# **PCT**

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



#### INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:		(11) International Publication Number:	WO 99/38881		
C07H 21/04, C12N 5/00	A1	(43) International Publication Date:	5 August 1999 (05.08.99)		
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US	S99/016	[US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Still-			
(22) International Filing Date: 27 January 1999 (	27.01.9	field Place, Centreville, VA 22			

(30) Priority Data:		
60/073,164	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US
60/073,160	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US
60/073,165	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US
60/073,170	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US
60/073,161	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US
60/073,162		US
60/073,167	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US
60/073,159	30 January 1998 (30.01.98)	US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 120 Fox Run Drive, Tewksbury, MA 01876 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly, A. [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). CARTER, Kenneth, C.

[US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US). YU, Guo-Liang [CN/US]; 242 Gravatt Drive, Berkeley, CA 94705 (US). FLORENCE, Charles [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). YOUNG, Paul [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US). FENG, Ping [CN/US]; 4 Relda Court, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). JANAT, Fouad [SY/US]; 140 High Street #202, Westerly, RI 02891 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM, European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### **Published**

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

With an indication in relation to deposited biological material furnished under Rule 13bis separately from the description.

### (54) Title: 67 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

#### (57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

							- ·
AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MĐ	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ ·	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	. UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of Americ
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	· VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	· NO	Norway	2W	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		•
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

# 67 Human Secreted Proteins

# Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

# Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins

include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

# Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

# **Detailed Description**

## **Definitions**

20

25

30

5

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the

10

15

20

25

30

extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are less than 300 kb, 200 kb, 100 kb, 50 kb, 15 kb, 10 kb, or 7.5 kb in length. In a further embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of the coding sequence, but do not comprise all or a portion of any intron. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence does not contain coding sequences of a genomic flanking gene (i.e., 5' or 3' to the gene in the genome).

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to

10

15

20

25

30

sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and  $20~\mu g/ml$  denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about  $65^{\circ}$ C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a

20

25

30

heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth-Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y"

refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

# Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

25

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on the X chromosome. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome. When tested against U937 Myeloid 5 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-10 STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid 15 sequence: GSFLGSTNRDRESLAFQFCAG (SEQ ID NO:147). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in larynx carcinoma II, T-cell lymphoma, thymus, and to a lesser extent in a broad range of cancerous tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, uncontrolled cell growth and/or differentiation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder,

10

15

20

relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in a number of immune and cancerous tissues, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of various cancers, particularly those arising within immune tissues, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1065 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1079, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the conserved golgi complexed alpha-mannosidase gene family members (from mouse, rabbit, C.elegans and yeast), which are thought to be important in catalyzing the hydrolysis of terminal, D-mannose residues of mannosides (particularly in glycoproteins). Thus, based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this clone is expected to share biological activities with glycoprotein synthases, and more

10

15

20

25

generally, glycoproteins. Such activities are known in the art and described elsewhere herein. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 20. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 20. When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines and Jurkat T-cell cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates both myeloid cells and T-cells, or more generally, other immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway.

The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in stomach and colon cancer, kidney, and cerebellum tissue, and to a lesser extent in whole brain tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, mannosidosis and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., nervous, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

10

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 80 as residues: Pro-23 to His-34, Thr-64 to Trp-71.

The tissue distribution in nervous system tissues such as brain and cerebellum tissue, and the homology to alpha-mannosidase, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of mannosidosis, which is associated with mental retardation, Kyphosis and vacuolated lymphocytes, with the accumulation of mannose in tissue, and with autosomal recessive inheritance. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in stomach and colon cancerous tissues indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful in the detection and/or treatment of colon and stomach cancer, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1918 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 1932, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver/spleen and other hematopoietic tissues, and to a lesser extent in endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; immune dysfunction; autoimmunity; impaired immunity; aberrant angiogenesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and circulatory systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, circulatory, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, bile, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 81 as residues: Glu-57 to Cys-64, Pro-66 to Val-73, Thr-76 to Leu-82.

The tissue distribution in immune tissues and endothelial tissues, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

12

polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of human disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in hematopoietic tissues and endothelial cells indicates possible roles in both of these tissues and systems. In particular, elevated expression in sites of active hematopoiesis such as fetal liver and spleen suggest that this gene product may play critical roles in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of several hematopoietic lineages, including hematopoietic stem cells.

Expression in the vasculature indicates possible roles in vascular development, particularly angiogenesis. Thus, this gene product could be useful in manipulating the numbers of hematopoietic stem cells; in increasing specific blood cell lineages; in the regulation of angiogenesis; and in the coordination of immune responses. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1813 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 1827, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HEVEEKFNSPLMQTEGDIQ (SEQ ID NO:148).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neutropenia, leukemia and other blood-related and immune disorders and diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 82 as residues: Arg-42 to Leu-47.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of blood-related diseases such as leukemia and neutropeania. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders

including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 682 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 696, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

15

10

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

INFSEMTLQELVHKAASCYMDRVAVCFDECNNQLPVYYTYKTVVNAASELS NFLLLHCDFQGIREIGLYCQPGIDLPSWILGILQVPAAYVPIEPDSPPSLSTHFM KKCNLKYILVEKKQINKFKSFHETLLNYDTFTVEHNDLVLFRLHWKNTEVNL MLNDGKEKYEKEKIKSISSEHVNEEKAEEHMDLRXKHCLAYVLHTSGTTGIP

30 KIVRX

PHKCIVPNIQHFRVLFDITQEDVLFLXSPLTFDPSVVEIFLALSSGASLLIVPTSV KLLPSKLASVLFSHHRVTVLQATPTLLRRFGSQLIKSTVLSATTSLRVLALGGE AFPSLTVLRSWRGEGNKTQIFNVYGITEVSSWATIXRIPEKTLNSTLKCELPXQ LGFPLLGTVVEVRDTNGFTIQEGSGQVFLGCFIFVDWEFFFQEK (SEQ ID

- 5 NO:149), INFSEMTLQELVHKAASCYMDRVAVCFDECNNQLPVYYTYKTVV (SEQ ID NO:150),
  - NAASELSNFLLLHCDFQGIREIGLYCQPGIDLPSWILGILQVPAAYV (SEQ ID NO:151), PIEPDSPPSLSTHFMKKCNLKYILVEKKQINKFKSFHETLL NYDTF (SEQ ID NO:152), TVEHNDLVLFRLHWKNTEVNLMLNDGKEKYEKE
- 10 KIKSISSEHVNEEK (SEQ ID NO:153), AEEHMDLRXKHCLAYVLHTSGTTGIPK IVRXPHKCIVPNIQHFRVL (SEQ ID NO:154), FDITQEDVLFLXSPLTFDPSVVE IFLALSSGASLLIVPTSVKLLPSKL (SEQ ID NO:155), ASVLFSHHRVTVLQATP TLLRRFGSQLIKSTVLSATTSLRVLALGG (SEQ ID NO:156), EAFPSLTVLRSW RGEGNKTQIFNVYGITEVSSWATIXRIPEKTLNST (SEQ ID NO:157), and/or
- 15 LKCELPXQLGFPLLGTVVEVRDTNGFTIQEGSGQVFLGCFIFVDWEFFFQEK (SEQ ID NO:158). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in T cells, most notably helper T cells, as well as in fetal liver/spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, T cell lymphoma, impaired immune function; autoimmunity; hematopoietic disorders; impaired immune surveillance; inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic

10

15

20

25

30

fluid, bile, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and fetal liver/spleen tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the immune system. Elevated levels of expression of this gene product in T cell lineages indicates that it may play an active role in normal T cell function and in the regulation of the immune response. For example, this gene product may be involved in T cell activation, in the activation or control of differentiation of other hematopoietic cell lineages, in antigen recognition, or in T cell proliferation.

Similarly, expression of this gene product in active sites of hematopoiesis, such as fetal liver and spleen likewise suggest a role in the control of proliferation, differentiation, and survival of hematopoietic cell lineages, including the hematopoietic stem cell. Therefore, this gene product may have clinical utility in the control of hematopoietic cell lineages; in stem cell self renewal; in stem cell expansion and mobilization; in the treatment of immune dysfunction; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; and in the control of inflammation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1670 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 1684, where both a and b correspond to the positions of

15

20

25

30

nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the mouse 19.5 protein, which is thought to be important in the development of T-cells (See for example: WO9116430). The 19.5 protein, or "Lov" protein, is thought to be useful for the regulation of T-cell development and tumorigenic phenotypes, and to block T-cell activation in autoimmune diseases. The 19.5 gene encoding this protein is also referred to as "Lov" (Lymphoid and Ovarian Cellular expression). It is inducible in SL 12.4 cells after co-cultivation on thymic epithelial monolayers. The Lov gene has been mapped to murine chromosome 16. The Lov gene product is developmentally regulated and plays a role in T cell development. The protein (32.981 kD) has four highly hydrophobic, potential transmembrane spanning regions. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: EAKAQFWLLHSYLFCHSSNVPDLLRPRMTNDSEGKMGFKHPKI (SEQ ID NO:159). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in healing groin wound, as well as vascular tissue and smooth muscle tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, infection, muscle repair, HIV, leukemia, vascular disorders or cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower

15

20

25

30

+ 14.

levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, reproductive, muscular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 84 as residues: Cys-31 to Arg-36, Asp-81 to His-86, Asn-264 to Met-275.

The tissue distribution in healing groin wound, combined with the homology to mouse 19.5 protein indicate that the protein product of this gene is expected to share some activities with the 19.5 protein, and be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases, particularly those related to the activation of T-cells, for example, which occurs frequently at the site of an infection or wound.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution in smooth muscle tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of conditions and pathologies of the cardiovascular system, such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1509 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 1523, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or equal to a

10

15

20

25

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

This gene is expressed primarily in lung and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, respiratory or vascular disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the adult and fetal respiratory systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary, vascular, endothelial, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in placenta and lung tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of certain respiratory disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of disorders associated with developing lungs, particularly in premature infants where the lungs are the last tissues to develop. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of lung tumors, since the gene may be involved in the regulation of cell division, particularly since it is expressed in fetal tissue.

Alternatively, the expression in placenta suggests the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 587 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 601, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

20

25

30

5

10

15

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex, amygdala, hypothalmus, and early stage human brain, and to a lesser extent in adrenal gland tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

21

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

25

30

The tissue distribution in a wide variety of brain-specific tissues indicates that

polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the
diagnosis and/or treatment of neurodegenerative disorders. Furthermore, the tissue
distribution in brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides
corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative
disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons

Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia,
paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS,
psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep
patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play
a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the
developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders.

Elevated expression of this gene product within the frontal cortex of the brain indicates that it may be involved in neuronal survival; synapse formation; conductance; neural differentiation, etc. Such involvement may impact many processes, such as learning and cognition. It may also be useful in the treatment of such neurodegenerative disorders as schizophrenia; ALS; or Alzheimer's. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

WO 99/38881

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2595 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an integer of 15 to 2609, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

5

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSGDGAKMISGHLLQEPTGSPVVSEEPLDLLPTLDLRQE (SEQ ID NO:160). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a human KIAA0668 protein (See Genbank Accession No. AB014568).

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoarthritis, and to a lesser extent in testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, endocrine, and/or reproductive disorders, particularly osteoarthritis and infertility. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, reproductive, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or

WO 99/38881

PCT/US99/01621

bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

.5

10

15

20

25

30

23

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 87 as residues: Leu-67 to Glu-73, Arg-83 to Gln-92, Leu-124 to Tyr-134, Gln-146 to Thr-157.

The tissue distribution in osteoarthritic tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of osteoarthritis. In addition, the expression of this gene product suggests this protein may play a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g., trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial arthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). In addition, expression of this gene product in the testis may implicate this gene product in normal testicular function. In addition, this gene product may be useful in the treatment of male infertility, and/or could be used as a male contraceptive. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1099 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1113, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities; brain cancer and/or tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain or central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 88 as residues: Arg-30 to Gly-42, Asp-58 to Ser-63.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of neurodegenerative disorders. Expression of this gene product at elevated levels in brain frontal cortex indicates that it may play a role in normal neuronal function or in the support of brain activity. This could be effected in a

number of ways, including neuronal survival; synapse formation; neurotransmission; neural conductance; proper neuronal pathfinding; etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 933 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an integer of 15 to 947, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities; vertigo; brain cancer and/or tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and/or central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample

10

15

20

25

taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 89 as residues: Ser-29 to Gly-37, Arg-39 to Pro-45.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of neurodegenerative disorders. Expression of this gene product at elevated levels in the brain indicates that it may be involved in the maintenance of normal brain function. For example, it may play a role in a variety of processes including neuronal survival, synapse formation, neurotransmission; axon pathfinding, learning, conductance, etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1671 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 1685, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LTTEEXCMLGSALCPFQGNFTIILYGRADEGIQPDPYYGLKYIGVGKGGALELH 5 GXKKLSWTFLNKXLHPGGMAEGGYFFERSWGHRGVIVHVIDPKSGTVIHSDR FDTYRSXKESERLVQYLNAVPDGXILSVAVXDXGSRNLDDMARKAMTKLGSK HFLHLGFRHPWSFLTVKGNPSSSVEDHIEYHGHRGSAAARVFKLFOTEHGEY XNVSLSSEWVQXVXWTXWFDHDKVSQTKGGEKISDLWKAHPGKICNRPIDIO ATTMDGVNLSTEVVYKKXQDYRFACYDRGRACRSYRVRFLCGKPVRPKLTVT 10 IDTNVNSTILNLEDNVQSWKPGDTLVIASTDYSMYQAEEFQVLPCRSCAPNQVK VAGKPMYLHIGGRRGRESRVDELTSRRP (SEQ ID NO:161), LTTEEXCMLGSA LCPFQGNFTIILYGRADEGIQPDPYYGLKYIG (SEQ ID NO:162), VGKGGALE LHGXKKLSWTFLNKXLHPGGMAEGGYFFERSWGH (SEQ ID NO:163), RGVI VHVIDPKSGTVIHSDRFDTYRSXKESERLVQYLNAVPDGXIL (SEQ ID NO:164), SVAVXDXGSRNLDDMARKAMTKLGSKHFLHLGFRHPWSFLT (SEQ ID NO:165), VKGNPSSSVEDHIEYHGHRGSAAARVFKLFQTEHGEYXNVSLSS (SEQ ID NO:166), EWVQXVXWTXWFDHDKVSQTKGGEKISDLWKAHPGKI CNRPID (SEQ ID NO:167), IQATTMDGVNLSTEVVYKKXODYRFACYDRGRAC RSYRVRFLC (SEQ ID NO:168), GKPVRPKLTVTIDTNVNSTILNLEDNVOSWK 20 PGDTLVIASTDYSM (SEQ ID NO:169), and/or YQAEEFQVLPCRSCAPNQVK

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial stromal cells and osteoblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as
reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a
biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are
not limited to, skeletal, or reproductive disorders, particularly endometrial tumors,
osteoblastoma, and/or arthritis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these
polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

VAGKPMYLHIGGRRGRESRVDELTSRRP (SEQ ID NO:170). Polynucleotides

encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

- 10

15

20

25

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 90 as residues: Pro-37 to Asp-53.

The tissue distribution in endometrial tumor tissue and osteoblasts indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating and/or diagnosing osteoblastoma and endometrial tumors. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of bone disorders. Elevated levels of expression of this gene product in osteoblastoma indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or growth of osteoblasts. Therefore, it may be useful in influencing bone mass in such conditions as osteoporosis.

Alternatively, the tissue distribution in endometrial tumor tissue indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of endometrial tumors, as well as tumors of other tissues where expression has been observed. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The protein product is likely involved in preparation of the endometrium of implantation and could be administered either topically or orally. Alternatively, this gene could be transfected in gene-replacement treatments into the cells of the endometrium and the protein products could be produced. Similarly, these treatments could be performed during artificial insemination for the purpose of increasing the likelyhood of implantation and development of a healthy embryo. In both cases this gene or its gene

10

15

20

product could be administered at later stages of pregnancy to promote heathy development of the endometrium.

Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1823 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 1837, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRNGWVFFKQLLPQHFDIRYANL (SEQ ID NO:171).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

30

This gene is expressed primarily in chronic synovitis, and to a lesser extent in human whole six week old embryo.

5

10

15

20

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic synovitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 91 as residues: Pro-57 to Trp-62.

The tissue distribution in chronic synovitis tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of chronic synovitis. In addition, the expression of this gene product in synovial tissue indicates a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the

protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1081 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to 1095, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

10

5

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder,

relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 92 as residues: Pro-32 to Gln-37.

The tissue distribution in T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders involving activated T-cells. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1025 of SEQ ID NO:24, b

PCT/US99/01621

is an integer of 15 to 1039, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in tissue from a 12 week old human. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and congenital defects or conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, embryonic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 93 as residues: Tyr-48 to Ala-53.

The tissue distribution in embryonic tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of developmental defects. Furthermore, expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders.

Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus, this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1062 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 1076, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

10

15

20

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GEVEAGQGKRRVSLGESTLGPPCRGTPSTLRPAAQQARR (SEQ ID NO:172). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also

encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 9. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 9.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, and to a lesser extent in early infant brain.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; impaired immune function; autoimmunity; neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities and/or developmental abnormalities. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, central nervous system, and/or immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, neural, immune, developing, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 94 as residues: Val-55 to Lys-65.

The tissue distribution in brain and immune tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of human disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in fetal liver and infant brain suggest that it may play a role in the normal processes of hematopoiesis and brain function. In particular, expression in an active site of hematopoiesis such as the fetal liver indicates that this gene product may play a key role in the proliferation, differentiation, and survival of hematopoietic cell lineages, including the hematopoietic stem cell.

Likewise, expression in the infant brain indicates that this gene product may play a key role during the active phase of neural development, and may be involved in neuronal survival; axonal pathfinding; synapse formation; neurotransmission; and learning. The gene product may have important therapeutic uses therefore in regulation of immunity; manipulation of hematopoietic cell lineages; immune modulation; treatment of neurodegenerative disorders; and improvement of brain function. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 846 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 860, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

5

10

15

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

This gene is expressed primarily in adipose tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as

reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are
not limited to, metabolic disorders, particularly obesity. Similarly, polypeptides and
antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological
probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of

disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic system, expression

37

of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., metabolic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 95 as residues: Asp-45 to Ala-50.

The tissue distribution in adipose tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of obesity and other metabolic and endocrine conditions or disorders. Furthermore, the protein product of this gene may show utility in ameliorating conditions which occur secondary to aberrant fatty-acid metabolism (e.g. aberrant myelin sheath development), either directly or indirectly. The protein is useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various congenital metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 762 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 776, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow, and to a lesser extent in activated monocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow and monocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune system disorders of stem cell origin.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in bone marrow, a primary sites of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in monocytes also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1060 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 1074, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

5

10

15

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 13. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 13.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and breast tissue, and to a lesser extent in a variety of hematopoietic cells and tissues, including T cells, T cell lymphoma, and spleen.

40

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular disease; breast cancer; T cell lymphoma; immune dysfunction; autoimmunity; hematopoietic disorders; and/or developmental abnormalities.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vasculature, circulatory system, and/or immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, vascular, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in immune, breast and placental tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of pathological conditions. Expression of this gene product at elevated levels in both endothelial cells and hematopoietic cells is consistent with the common ancestry of these two lineages, and indicates roles for the gene product in a variety of processes, including vasculogenesis; angiogenesis; survival, differentiation, and proliferation of blood cell lineages; and normal immune function and immune surveillance. In particular, expression of this gene product in T cell lymphoma indicates that it may play a role in the proliferation of the lymphoid cell lineages, and may be involved in normal antigen recognition and activation of T cells during the immune process.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental

41

function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus.

Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2735 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 2749, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

This gene is expressed primarily in helper T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

42

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune dysfunction; impaired immune responses; autoimmunity; inflammation; allergy; T cell lymphoma, or other immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 98 as residues: Ser-50 to Leu-56.

The tissue distribution in helper T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders of the immune system. Elevated or specific expression of this gene product in T cells, notably helper T cells, indicates that it may play key roles in the regulation and coordination of immune responses. For example, it may be involved in the regulation of the activation state of T cells, or the activation/differentiation of other key hematopoietic lineages, including neutrophils, B cells, monocytes, and macrophages. Therefore, this gene product may have clinical relevance in the treatment of impaired immunity; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; in the treatment of allergy; and in the regulation of inflammation. It may also play a role in influencing differentiation of specific hematopoietic lineages, and may even affect the hematopoietic stem cell. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

PCT/US99/01621

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 590 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 604, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

5

10

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: QSKTPDPVSKKKFPSSQGVVEAESV (SEQ ID NO:173).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, particularly allergy associated illnesses (e.g., rhinosinusitis to allogeneic from transplantation), acute inflammatory response, HIV, and ulcers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hemo-lymphoid and/or immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial

fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 99 as residues: Cys-27 to Trp-42, Ser-76 to Ser-82.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of tissue/bone rejection from transplantation, allergic responses to external stimuli and other immune system-related conditions. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 734 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 748, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

This gene is expressed primarily, if not exclusively, in T-Cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and/or conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The strong tissue distribution in T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders involving T-cells. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including

arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 929 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

5

10

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

CFCFLLPLLPSRWEPSRREGGGEMIAELVSSALGLALYLNTLSADFCYDDSRAI KTNQDLLPETPWTHIFYNDFWGTLLTHSGSHKSYRPLCTLSFRLNHAIGGLNP WSYHLVNVLLHAAVTGLFTSFSKILLGDGYWTFMAGLMFASHPIHTEAVAGI VGRADVGASLFFLLSLLCYIKHCSTRGYSARTWGWFLGSGLCAGCSMLWKE QGVTVLAVSAVYDVFVFHRLKIKQILPTIYKRKNLSLFLSISLLIFWGSSLLGA

25

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

RLYWMGNKPPSFSNSDNPAADSDSLLTRTLTFFYLPTKNLWLLLXPDTLSFEWS MDAVPLLKTVCDWRNLHTVGLLXWDSFSLA (SEQ ID NO:174), CFCFLLPLLPSR WEPSRREGGGEMIAELVSSALGLALYLNTLS (SEQ ID NO:175), ADFCYDDSR AIKTNQDLLPETPWTHIFYNDFWGTLLTHSGSHKS (SEQ ID NO:176),

47

- 5 YRPLCLSFRLNHAIGGLNPWSYHLVNVLLHAAVTGLFTSFSK (SEQ ID NO:177), ILLGDGYWTFMAGLMFASHPIHTEAVAGIVGRADVGASLFFLLS (SEQ ID NO:178), LLCYIKHCSTRGYSARTWGWFLGSGLCAGCSMLWKEQGVTVLA (SEQ ID NO:179), VSAVYDVFVFHRLKIKQILPTTYKRKNLSLFLSISLLIFW GSSLLGA (SEQ ID NO:180), RLYWMGNKPPSFSNSDNPAADSDSLLTRTLTF
- 10 FYLPTKNLWLL (SEQ ID NO:181), and/or LXPDTLSFEWSMDAVPLLKTVCD WRNLHTVGLLXWDSFSLA (SEQ ID NO:182). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12. The
  15 translation product of this gene shares sequence homology to TPR domains of C. elegans (See Genbank Accession No. gil2291234).

This gene is expressed primarily in HL-60, and to a lesser extent in substantia nigra.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, particularly promyelocytic leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another

10

15

20

25

30

+ 14.

tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 101 as residues: Glu-16 to Gly-34.

The tissue distribution in HL-60 cells, a promylocytic leukemia cell line, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of promyelocytic leukemia. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division.

Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1279 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 1293, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a

10

15

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HNVFKVYSCCSKVRNCFSFKEKVS (SEQ ID NO:183). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, and to a lesser extent in Tcells.

20 Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, a variety of immune system or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, including AIDS, impaired immune response, autoimmune disorders and various forms 25 of tissue destruction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily

50

fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 102 as residues: Asp-29 to Tyr-34.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in neutrophils and T-cells, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in immune cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells and neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1685 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1699, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

This gene is expressed primarily in smooth muscle.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases of the gastrointestinal tract including hiatal hernia and inhereted susceptability to ulceretic disorders, as well as disorders of the vascular system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal and vascular systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO.

103 as residues: Lys-43 to Phe-48.

10

15

20

The tissue distribution in smooth muscle tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Furthermore, The tissue distribution in smooth muscle tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of conditions and pathologies of the cardiovascular system, such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1806 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 1820, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

25

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: NCMHGKITPFQ (SEQ ID NO:184). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain cells, and to a lesser extent in fetal 30 liver.

53

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, immune, and/or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in brain tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases related to the brain and it's functions, such as depression, anxiety, attention deficite disorder, Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinsons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

15

20

25

30

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2558 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 2572, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 10 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow stromal cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, a variety of immune system or hematpoietic disorders and conditions, particularly immunodeficiencies, such as AIDS. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in stromal cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia, since stromal cells are important in the production of

cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 690 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 704, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

5

10

15

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney medulla.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal failure, kidney stones, medullary cystic kidney disease and other renal or urogenital disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

10

15

20

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine znd renal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, urogenital, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 106 as residues: Glu-30 to Ala-35.

The tissue distribution in kidney tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnois of renal failure, medullary cystic kidney disease, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 423 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 437, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human chromosome 16p13.1 BAC gene CIT987SK-388D4 who's function has not been determined (See Genbank Accession No.: gb|U95737). Polynucleotides of the invention may exclude those consisting of the full-length nucleic acid sequence described in gb|U95737.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney medulla.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, kidney disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnois of diseases of the kidney, possibly before the onset of symptoms. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in kidney indicates that this gene or gene product is useful in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities

such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 929 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with rat carnitine/acylcarnitine carrier protein, which is thought to be important in metabolic transport in the inner membrane of the mitochondria (See Genbank Accession No. e290677). Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this clone is expected to share biological activities with fatty-acid metabolism proteins. Such activities are known in the art and described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed primarily in t-cells, and to a lesser extent in endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic, immune, and/or hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemia, HIV and hemophilia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to

these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and vascular systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 108 as residues: Lys-23 to Asp-32, Ser-69 to Gly-77, Pro-125 to Val-130, Pro-167 to Gly-174.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in T-cells and endothelial cells, and homology to carnitine/acylcarnitine carrier protein, indicates that the protein product of this gene shares activities with carnitine/acylcarnitine carrier protein, and is useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases that effect the transport of proteins to and from the mitochondria, and is useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders which include, but are not limited to, Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Protein may also be useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental or neural disorders, which occur secondary to aberrant fatty-acid metabolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1861 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 1875, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

This gene is expressed primarily in rhabdomyosarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, muscular, or proliferative diseases and conditions, particularly rhabdomyosarcoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the muscular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscular, fibroid, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 109 as residues: Phe-8 to Phe-13.

The tissue distribution in rhabdomyosarcoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma, in addition to degenerative neuromuscular and muscular disorders and diseases, such as MS. Furthermore, the expression in rhabdomyosarcoma indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides

- 10

15

25

30

corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various muscle disorders, such as muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, myomas, and rhabdomyosarcomas. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 476 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 490, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 4.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in lymphocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, such as Hodgkin's lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells,

PCT/US99/01621

particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in lymphocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of Hodgkin's lymphoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are

related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 772 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 786, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: EQIPKKVQKSLQETIQSLKLTNQELLRKGSSNNQDVVSCD (SEQ ID NO:185). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in spleen, prostate, intestine, ovarian and endometrial tumors, breast cancer and placental tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, Crohn's disease and cancers of the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive and female reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.,

10

15

20

25

30

gastrointestinal, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 111 as residues: Asp-35 to Ser-41, Ser-69 to Gly-74.

The tissue distribution in intestinal tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of Crohn's disease. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in cancerous tissues of the female reproductive system, such as ovaries, endometrium, and breast tissues, indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful for the detection and/or treatment of disorders and cancers of the female reproductive system, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1662 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 1676, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSFCSHLPSQRPLHLSGSSCLV (SEQ ID NO:186).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 22. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 22.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain tissue and in T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue and T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of neural and immune system disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

30 Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including

arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 752 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 766, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues including brain, and to a lesser extent in retina, hepatocellular tumors, stromal cells, T cell helper II cells, adipose tissue, placenta and hypothalamus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors, particularly of the liver. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 113 as residues: Thr-26 to Met-33.

The tissue distribution in hepatocellular tumor tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating and/or diagnosing tumors, particularly those of the liver, and those containing poorly differentiated cell types, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1007 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 1021, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders and other disorders of the central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 114 as residues: His-55 to His-67.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of brain disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product within the frontal cortex of the brain indicates that it may be involved in neuronal survival; synapse formation; conductance; neural differentiation, etc. Such involvement may impact many processes, such as learning and cognition. It may also be useful in the

10

treatment of such neurodegenerative disorders as schizophrenia; ALS; or Alzheimer's. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1859 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an integer of 15 to 1873, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: FCIQVPGFVSCWYASPDRPSCIHVTRLYLLGLSQILASYS SSCPNSILSLRNGGKILR (SEQ ID NO:187). Polynucleotides encoding these 20 polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. When tested against K562 leukemia cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The interferon-sensitive 25 response element is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and 30 differentiation of cells.

- 5

10

15

20

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow stromal cells and endothelial cells, and to a lesser extent in osteosarcoma, synovial cells, breast, kidney, fibroblasts, adipocytes, and whole brain tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the bone and joints including arthritis, osteoporosis, and tumors such as osteosarcoma, and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 115 as residues: Thr-36 to Leu-41.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow stromal cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating diseases of the skeletal system including osteosarcoma, arthritis, osteoporosis and osteopetrosis. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia, since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

15

25

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, and therefore it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency, etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 607 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 621, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PRVRSAARLPRTLRPSRTSAPAGPCVPRLAPLTPSRPGRA (SEQ ID NO:188). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in rhabdomyosarcoma, placental tissue, and a Soares fetal liver/spleen cDNA library.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, Rhabdomyosarcoma, vascular and placental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the muscular and immune systems, as well as placenta, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., placental, muscle, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 116 as residues: Arg-94 to Leu-99, Glu-101 to Lys-107, Pro-117 to Ile-125, Arg-141 to Gly-150, Pro-166 to Pro-178.

The tissue distribution in rhabdomyosarcoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis of Rhabdomyosarcoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Furthermore, the expression in rhabdomyosarcoma indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various muscle disorders, such as muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, and myomas. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function.

Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or

survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1276 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 1290, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

25

30

5

10

15

20

This gene is expressed primarily in brain tissue from a patient suffering from manic depression.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

not limited to, manic depression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in brain tissue from a patient suffering from manic depression indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of manic depression. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

15

20

25

30

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2112 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 2126, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 6.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

This gene is expressed primarily in hepatocellular carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hepatocellular carcinoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 118 as residues: Ala-66 to Gly-72, Ser-108 to Trp-114.

The tissue distribution in hepatocellular carcinoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1349 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an integer of 15 to 1363, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

30

5

10

15

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following
amino acid sequence:

SVLWGGSKGPWSWPRPRHRERLDFLSLCAEWLRWRPLSLTQQLKHTISGSN

WLPHPLPCPLGSAENNGNANILIAANGTKRKAIAAEDPSLDFRNNPTKEDLGK LQPLVASYLCSDVTSVPSKESLKLQGVFSKQTVLKSHPLLSQSYELRAELLGR QPVLEFSLENLRTMNTSGQTALPQAPVNGLAKKLTKSSTHSDHDNSTSLNGG KRALTSSALHGGEMGGSESGDLKGGMXNCTLPHRSLDVEHTILYSNNSTANK

PCT/US99/01621

SSVNSMEQPALQGSSRLSPGTDSSSNLGGVKLEGKKSPLSSILFSALDSDTRIT ALLRROADXESRARRLQKRLQVVQAKQVERHIQHQLGGFLEKTLSKLPNLESLRP RSQLMLTRKAEAALRKAASETTTSEGLSNFLKSNSISEELERFTASGIANLRCSEQ AFDSDVTDSSSGGESDIEEEELTRADPEORHVPL (SEQ ID NO:189), SVLWGGSKG PWSWPRPRHRERLDFLSLCAEWLRWRPLSLTOOL (SEQ ID NO:190), KHTISG SNWLPHPLPCPLGSAENNGNANILIAANGTKRKAIAAED (SEO ID NO:191), PSLDFRNNPTKEDLGKLOPLVASYLCSDVTSVPSKESLKLOGVFS (SEO ID NO:192), KQTVLKSHPLLSQSYELRAELLGRQPVLEFSLENLRTMNTSGQTAL (SEQ ID NO:193), PQAPVNGLAKKLTKSSTHSDHDNSTSLNGGKRALTSSAL 10 HGGEM (SEQ ID NO:194), GGSESGDLKGGMXNCTLPHRSLDVEHTILYSN NSTANKSSVNSME (SEQ ID NO:195), QPALQGSSRLSPGTDSSSNLGGVKLE GKKSPLSSILFSALDSDTRIT (SEQ ID NO:196), ALLRRQADXESRARRLQK RLQVVQAKQVERHIQHQLGGFLEKTLSKL (SEQ ID NO:197), PNLESLRPRSQ LMLTRKAEAALRKAASETTTSEGLSNFLKSNSISEE (SEQ ID NO:198), and/or LERFTASGIANLRCSEQAFDSDVTDSSSGGESDIEEEELTRADPEQRHVPL (SEQ ID 15 NO:199). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

When tested against Jurkat T-cells and U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates both T-cells and myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent other immune cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 119 as residues: Asp-51 to His-56.

The tissue distribution in prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2384 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 2398, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

15

20

25

30

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in messangial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, brain diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in messangial cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of brain diseases. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers

Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2220 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 2234, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

30

5

10

15

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

This gene is expressed primarily in CD34 depleted Buffy Coat (Cord Blood)
25 blood cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

15

20

25

30

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO.

10 121 as residues: Gln-17 to Arg-41.

The tissue distribution in CD34 depleted Buffy Coat (Cord Blood) blood cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

10

15

20

25

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 524 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 538, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: AKVVSWPSQETCGIRT (SEQ ID NO:200). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate cancer and spleen, as well as in lung, uterine and colon cancers.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer, as well as other cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, lung, colon, uterus, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 122 as residues: Ile-26 to Met-32, Pro-39 to Trp-44, Ser-46 to Glu-55.

The tissue distribution in cancerous tissues of the prostate, colon, lung, and uterus indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of prostate cancer, as well as colon cancer, lung cancer, and uterine cancer, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1470 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an integer of 15 to 1484, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

This gene shows sequence similarity to calmodulin-related polypeptides. Thus, the protein product of this gene is expected to have activities normally associated with the calmodulin superfamily of genes and polypeptides. Moreover, the protein product of this gene also shares homology with the conserved troponin-C protein of Drosophila melanogaster (See Genbank Accession No. gi|429074), which is involved in the regulation of normal muscle function. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

84

the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LPSGTFLKRSFRSLPELKDAVLDQYS (SEQ ID NO:201). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 10. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 10.

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoclastoma and brain tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or skeletal disorders, particularly osteoclastoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 123 as residues: Asn-23 to Ser-32, Trp-61 to Ser-68, Ala-130 to Ala-135, Thr-141 to Gly-148, Asn-176 to Gly-182, Pro-197 to Glu-205, His-211 to Glu-222, Gln-242 to Ile-248, Thr-265 to Leu-271.

The tissue distribution in osteoclastoma tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of osteoclastoma, as well as other skeletal disorders and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation). Furthermore, the homology to calmodulin and

10

15

30

troponin C indicates that this protein is useful for treating disease of the musculoskeletal system and cardiac diseases such as arythmia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1751 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 1765, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with disulfide isomerases (see e.g., Wong JM, et al., Gene. 1994 Dec 2; 150(1): 175-179. PMID: 7959048; UI: 95047534., which is hereby incorporated by reference, herein). Furthermore, the translation product of this gene contains a thioredoxin motif beginning at residue 48 which reads as follows: MIEFYAPWCPACQNLQPEW, which was determined by sequence homology to the Prosite motif PS00194. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRRAEVGAATALPVRWASGE (SEQ ID NO:202). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cell and osteoclastoma, and to a lesser extent, in bone marrow tissue.

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or skeletal disorders and conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and hematopoietic tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.

86

PCT/US99/01621

hematopoietic, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 124 as residues: Thr-24 to Asn-30, Tyr-104 to Asp-122, Ser-128 to Ser-134, Pro-208 to Lys-222, Lys-233 to Pro-262.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and bone marrow cells, combined with the homology to thioredoxin and disulfide isomerase proteins, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of different immune deficiency and hemopoietic diseases, particularly those related to deficient levels of thioredoxin activity. The protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell exvivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of

various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Moreover, the protein is useful for detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis, bone cancer, as well as, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1464 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1478, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

The protein product of this gene was found to have homology to the human epithelial V-like antigen precursor (See Genbank Accession No. gi|3169830 (AF030455), and J. Cell Biol. 141 (4), 1061-1071 (1998) which is hereby

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

PCT/US99/01621

88

incorporated by reference herein), which is thought to play an integral role in regulating the earliest phases of thymus organogenesis. Epithelial V-like antigen (EVA) is a new member of the immunoglobulin superfamily, which is expressed in thymus epithelium and strongly down-regulated by thymocyte developmental progression.

This gene is expressed in the thymus and in several epithelial structures early in embryogenesis. EVA is highly homologous to the myelin protein zero and, in thymusderived epithelial cell lines, is poorly soluble in nonionic detergents, strongly suggesting an association to the cytoskeleton. Its capacity to mediate cell adhesion through a homophilic interaction and its selective regulation by T-cell maturation might imply the participation of EVA in the earliest phases of thymus organogenesis. Moreover, the translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with glycoproteins of myelin. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VTGTGEELNSNSSLWENAVLAPPGVALAGCWSPRSAPSGLWGQG WVSL (SEQ ID NO:203), SNSSLWENAVLAPPGVALAGCWSPRSAP (SEQ ID NO:204), IPFQPMSGRFKDRVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYTCQ VKNPPDVDGVIGXIRLSVVHTVRFSEIHFLALAIGSACALMIIIVIVVVLFQ HYRKKRWAERAHKVVEIKSKEEERLNQEKKVSVYLEDTD (SEQ ID NO:205), RVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYT (SEQ ID NO:206), PDVDGVIGXIR LSVVHTVRFSEIH (SEQ ID NO:207), and/or MIIIVIVVVLFQHYRKKRWAERA HKVVE (SEQ ID NO:208). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in healing wound tissue, and to a lesser extent, in cancerous tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as
reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a
biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are
not limited to, integumentary, immune, or proliferative conditions, such as cancers.
Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in
providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell

PCT/US99/01621

type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly integumentary and immune tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 125 as residues: Met-1 to Ser-6.

The tissue distribution in healing wound and cancerous tissues, combined with the homology to the EVA and myelin PO proteins, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for treating wounded tissues, as well as for the diagnosis of cancers. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells.

This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues.

10

15

25

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein is also useful for inhibiting the progression of proliferative cells and tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1131 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 1145, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with murine TALLA, cell surface associated tetraspan glycoprotein. Tetraspans are expressed in a wide variety of species and regulate cell adhesion, migration, proliferation and differentiation. They can be used in the treatment of immune disorders, cancers, blood disorders, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, Graves disease or immunocompromised disease states, for example. The products can also be used for detection and diagnosis of these diseases and disorders. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PARGAPR (SEQ ID

10

15

20

25

NO:209). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in pregnant uterus, pancreas, primary dendritic cells, and to a lesser extent, in colon tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, immune, hematopoietic, gastrointestinal, or proliferative conditions, such as cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, gastrointestinal, and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, immune, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 126 as residues: Met-1 to Gln-8, Glu-48 to Leu-55, Arg-130 to Asp-138, Cys-155 to Ser-172.

The tissue distribution in uterine cells and tissues, combined with the homology to members of the tetraspan family of proteins, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of developmental conditions and diseases, particularly metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Alternatively, the protein is useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of immune or hematopoietic disorders, such as leukemia. Protein, as

well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1758 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 1772, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARVYFK (SEQ ID NO:210). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon cancer and larnyx carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary or gastrointestinal disorders, particularly cancers of the digestive tract, epithelial and endothelial cells and tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

93

probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 127 as residues: His-32 to Pro-37.

The tissue distribution in colon cancer and larnyx carcinoma indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing and/or treating cancers, particularly those of the digestive tract. Protein is useful in correcting or ameliorating ulcers of the gastrointestinal tract, including proliferative conditions of the larynx. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1265 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 1279, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

10

15

20

25

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

When tested against K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally immune or hematopoietic cells and tissues, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TKLFHDK (SEQ ID NO:211). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed primarily in tissues of the central nervous system (CNS).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly neurodegenerative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

95

cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in central nervous system cells and tissues, combined with the detected ISRE biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimeris Disease, Parkinsonis Disease, Huntingtonís Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors. including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein is useful in modulating the immune response, particularly for degenerative neural conditions, or autoimmune disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1525 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 1539, where both a and b correspond to the positions of

PCT/US99/01621

nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

10

15

20

25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with IAP, and MIHC, which are intracellular inhibitors of apoptosis and are thought to be important in modulating the response of cells to apoptotic signals, thereby altering cell survival. The translation product of this gene also shares homology with the zinc finger, C3HC4 type protein (See Genbank Accession No. gnllPIDle1297770), which could implicate this protein as serving a role in modulating gene expression, perhaps in the context of inhibiting apoptosis. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PHIHPCWKEGDTVGFLLDLNEKOMIFFLNGN QLPPEKQVFSSTVSGFFAAASFMSYQQCEFNFGAKPFKYPPSMKFSTFNDYAF LTAEEKIILPRHRRLALLKQVSIRENCCSLCCDEVADTQLKPCGHSDLCMDCAL QLETCPLCRKEIVSRIRQISHIS (SEQ ID NO:212), NEKQMIFFLNGNQLPPEKO VFSSTVSGFFAA (SEQ ID NO:213), SYQQCEFNFGAKPFKYPPSMKFSTFND (SEQ ID NO:214), EEKIILPRHRRLALLKQVSIRENCCSLCC (SEQ ID NO:215), TQLKPCGHSDLCMDCALQLETCPLCRKEIV (SEQ ID NO:216), ALEKFAOT (SEQ ID NO:217), GFCAQW (SEQ ID NO:218), DVSEYLKI (SEQ ID NO:219), GLEARCD (SEQ ID NO:220), FESVRCTF (SEQ ID NO:221), GVWYYE (SEQ ID NO:222), TSGVMQIG (SEQ ID NO:223), FLNHEGYGIGDD (SEO ID NO:224). and/or AYDGCRQ (SEQ ID NO:225). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 16. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 16.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621
97

This gene is expressed primarily in serum treated smooth muscle, and to a lesser extent, in fetal liver, T-cells, endothelial cells, and various immune system related cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular, immune, or hematopoietic disorders and diseases, particularly conditions characterized by altered survival and migration of immune system cells, including tumors of the blood. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 129 as residues: Asp-48 to Glu-64, Ala-71 to Val-100, Asp-116 to Tyr-122, Asp-191 to Thr-201, Ala-253 to Lys-259, Ser-276 to Arg-286, Asp-393 to Cys-398, Gly-421 to Gln-426.

The tissue distribution in vascular and immune cells, combined with the homology to inhibitors of apoptosis, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing and/or treating disorders of the immune system resulting from hyperactivation or hyperproliferation of specific immune cells or their progenitors. Moreover, the protein in useful in treating and preventing disorders related to aberrant cellular proliferation and migration of immune cells, in addition to immune chemotaxis. Protein is also useful in inhibiting apoptosis of immune or hematopoietic cells, particularly for degenerative conditions. In addition, the protein is useful in the

detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1923 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 1937, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

20

25

30

15

5

10

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HASADGGRTRGWTPT (SEQ ID NO:226). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in merkel cell and teratocarcinoma, and to a lesser extent, in spleen metastic melanoma and eosinophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly metastic tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in

providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 130 as residues: Met-1 to Ala-7, Pro-28 to Glu-34, Phe-86 to Val-108, Glu-110 to Gln-118, His-131 to Pro-147, Leu-159 to Gln-166, Lys-172 to Thr-178, Arg-203 to Asp-211, Pro-222 to Glu-245, Thr-262 to Thr-271, Gly-278 to Thr-285, Cys-315 to His-322.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in teratocarcinoma and spleen metastic melanoma cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagonosis and treatment of various tumors. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

15

20

25

30

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1438 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an integer of 15 to 1452, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: AFDEGNKMELRKNTILIIYYISR (SEQ ID NO:227).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow stromal cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hemopoietic disorders and diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the bone marrow, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hemopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow stromal cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment or dignosis of hemopoietic diseases. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia,

10

15

20

pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex- vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, and therefore can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency, etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 957 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 971, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:63, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

When tested against K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The

PCT/US99/01621

JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRWKLFQQRFLYRGNREFQNKKLS (SEQ ID NO:228). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 8. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 8.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed in fetal heart, fetal brain, and breast tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, vascular, neural, or reproductive disorders, particularly cancers of the breast and brain, and neurodegenerative conditions such as Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, immune system, and reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, vascular, neural, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, breast milk, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal heart and brain tissues, combined with the detected ISRE biological activity data, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders (particularly tumors) affecting

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

103

the brain, central nervous system and breast. Moreover, the expression within fetal tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders.

Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. In addition, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1709 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 1723, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a DHHCdomain-containing cysteine-rich protein, which is thought to be involved in gene regulation, particularly during development. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US99/01621

the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSAIPVFAA (SEQ ID NO:229), LDFILSSWLSTRQPMKDIKGSWTGKNRVQNPYSHGNIVKNCCE VLCGPLPPSVLDRRGILPLEESGSRPPSTQETSSSLLPQSPAPTEHLNSNEMPEDS ST PEEMPPPEPPQEAAEAEK (SEQ ID NO:229), KGSWTGKNRVQNPYSHG NIVKNCCEVL (SEQ ID NO:231), DRRGILPLEESGSRPPSTQETSSSL (SEQ ID NO:232), and/or PEDSSTPEEMPPPEPPE (SEQ ID NO:233). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on the X chromosome. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome.

104

This gene is expressed in the brain and prostate tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or reproductive disorders and disease, in particular cancers of the brain and prostate. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, immune system, and the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 133 as residues: Pro-44 to Lys-54, Cys-88 to His-95, Val-103 to Tyr-108, Leu-146 to Pro-157, Pro-176 to Gln-184.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

105

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimeris Disease, Parkinsonís Disease, Huntingtonís Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception.

5

10

15

20

25

In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein is also useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of reproductive conditions, particularly prostate cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1941 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 1955, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: YLLQENNL (SEQ ID NO:234). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in metastatic melanoma tissue, and to a lesser extent, in the brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary or neural disorders and conditions, particularly metastatic melanoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly cancers of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative

25

30

to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 134 as residues: Lys-29 to Asp-36, Gln-40 to His-50.

5 The tissue distribution in metastatic melanoma tissues, combined with the GAS biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowenís disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant 10 melanoma, Pagetís disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposiís sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, 15 pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm).

Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

108

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1178 of SEQ ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15 to 1192, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:66, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### 15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a proteinase fragment from rattlesnake venom, which is thought to be important in altering the function of extracellular proteins. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VRLLGLCIAQGH (SEQ ID NO:235), MRVGRRPKAQRVQGQNGNHSSDSEGSFSLLCLQLFSKFAVVSILLLL LLLFNTSKKKLMTFSLDSLLSPISIPTALLFGSPPPPPSHRGYGVGSAPLKEKQ MKELVPPRRECTVQGQPWQGPSLPGPAELGHRPGTRLGVECDGEWCPRSCFWELL GPPYLKCSQP SPIPPLDGTQTSAERGRGXALK (SEQ ID NO:236), PKAQRV QGQNGNHSSDSEGS FSLLCLQLFSKFAVV (SEQ ID NO:237), LDSLLSPISIPTA LLFGSPPPP (SEQ ID NO:238), ELVPPRRECTVQGQPWQGPSLPGP (SEQ ID NO:239), and/or RLGVECDGEWCPRSCFWELLGPPYL (SEQ ID NO:240). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly,

10

15

20

25

30

polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in retina and synovial sarcoma tissues, and to a lesser extent in activated monocytes, cerebellum, and colon tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal disorders, particularly degeneration of the joints. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, visual, immune, hematopoietic, neural, gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, vitreous humar, aqueous humoor, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in synovium, combined with the homology to snake venom proteinases, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing and/or treating conditions involving altered secretion and processing of proteins and proteoglycans in the retina and joints. Moreover, the protein is also useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of immune or hematopoietic disorders involving aberrations in cellular proliferation or migration; neural disorders, particularly neurodegenerative conditions, or conditions related to aberrant neurotransmitter function. Moreover, the expression of this gene product in synovium would suggest a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis, bone cancer, as well as, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid

10

15

25

30

arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1529 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an integer of 15 to 1543, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 58

The protein product of this sequence shows homology to kidney injury molecule (gi|2665892), and to the hepatitis A virus receptor from African green monkeys (PID|d1022406 hepatitis A virus receptor), which are thought to play important roles in the restoration of the morphological integrity and function to postischemic kidney. KIM, or an agonist, can be used to treat renal disease and to promote the growth of new tissue or the survival of damaged tissue, generally in conditions where the binding of specific ligands to KIM stimulates cell growth, maintains cellular differentiation, or reduces apoptosis, such as in cases of renal failure, nephritis, kidney transplants, toxic or hypoxic injury, for example. A

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

monoclonal antibody specific for KIM can be used to treat renal disease, for example, where binding of KIM to ligand results in neoplasia, loss of cellular function, susceptibility to apoptosis or promotion of inflammation. The delivery of imaging agents to KIM expressing cells in vivo or in vitro will enable the measurement of KIM concentrations by immunoassay, for example. By this method, damage or regeneration of renal cells can be determined by measuring KIM, in particular to diagnose or monitor the progress of diseases or therapy. Based on the homology of the protein product of this gene, it is expected to share certain biological activities with Kidney Injury Molecule (KIM) and HAV receptor (See J Biol Chem 1998 Feb 13;273(7):4135-42, which is hereby incorporated by reference, herein).

This gene is expressed primarily in the liver and immune system tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal or hepatic disorders or disease, particularly kidney injuries and Hepatitis A. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, renal and hepatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, hepatic, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 136 as residues: Ser-44 to Ser-51, Cys-53 to Cys-64, Val-76 to Lys-83, Pro-102 to Gly-108, Arg-133 to Thr-162, Thr-204 to Ala-209, Asp-235 to Glu-241, Lys-270 to Ala-282, Ala-286 to Gly-297, Ser-346 to Arg-351, Gly-368 to Gly-374.

The tissue distribution in liver, combined with the homology to the hepatitis A receptor, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus suggests a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma.

Moreover, the homology to the KIM molecule indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilmís Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1268 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 1282, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: WHISEPNGQ (SEQ ID NO:241). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal bone and cord blood tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, developmental, or hematopoietic disorders, particularly cancers of the hematopoietic tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, developmental, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal bone and cord blood tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing cancers of the hematopoietic system. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex- vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

10

15

20

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein is useful in the amelioration of prevention of proliferative conditions of the skeletal tissues, particularly osteoclastoma and osteoblastoma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1426 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 1440, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:69, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 60

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology to the conserved human activated p21cdc42Hs kinase (See Genbank Accession No. gi|307305), which is thought to sustain the GTP-bound active form of G-proteins and other receptor types, and may serve to modulate signal transduction pathways. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RPSRLRRRLKAPFSAWKTRLAGAKGGLSVGDFRKVL (SEQ ID

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/01621

NO:242), WPSGLGRTSSLRGSEAQSWCSSAGHGPPPALGSPASCGGCFSPTRA SAPAAGG (SEQ ID NO:243), SLRGSEAQSWCSSAGHGPPPALGSPASCG (SEQ ID NO:244), KPHLGPRGSIEPSQASSRNPGLVTEQSCLQGPSGHRAWAGHHLS EGQRLRAGAAQQVTALHQLWVLPHHVVAAFPPPGPQLQQLVGELSTAYSKH VLR HAEH (SEQ ID NO:245), SRNPGLVTEQSCLQGPSGHRAWAGHHLSEG (SEQ ID NO:246), and/or TALHQLWVLPHHVVAAFPPPGPQLQQLVGELST (SEQ ID NO:247). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in 2 week old early stage human, placenta, and human normal breast tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, or reproductive disorders and conditions, particularly breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 138 as residues: Pro-129 to Tyr-136.

The tissue distribution 2 week old early stage human, placenta, and human normal breast tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental disorders, particularly congenital defects which include, but are not limited to, nevi, moles, freckles.

Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome, Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. The expression in breast indicates the protein is useful in the treatment, amelioration and/or detection of breast cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1054 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 1068, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

5

10

15

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with

Schwanoma associated protein, which is thought to be important in the neural signal
pathway, and development thereof. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the

invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

AEGLQSAAGIRIDTKAGPPEMLKPLWKAAVAPTWPCS (SEQ ID NO:248),
GPAVCGWNQDRHQGRTPRDAEASLESSSGPHMAMLHAAPPPVGQRGWHVA
GPGSAGCAVAGLRGSYLPPVASAPSSHLGPGAAQGRAQVLGAWLPAQLGSP
WKQRARQQRDSCQLVLVESIPQDLPSAAGSPSAQPLGQAWLQLLDTAQESVH

VA

117

SYYWSLTGPDIGVNDSSSQLGEALLQKLQQLLGRNISLAVATSSPTLARTSTDL QVLAARGAHVRQVPMGRLTMGVLHSKFWVVDGRHIYMGSANMDWRSLTOV KELGAVIYNCSHLGQDLEKTFQTYWVLGVPKAVLPKTWPQNFSSHFNRFQPF **HGLFDGVPTTAYFSASPPALCPQGRTRDLEALLAVMGSAQEFIYASVMEYFPT** 5 TRFSHPPRYWPVLDNALRAAAFGKGVRVRLLVGCGLNTDPTMFPYLRSLOAL SNPAANVSVDVKVFIVPVGNHSNIPFSRVNHSKFMVTEKAAYIGTSNWSEDY FSSTAGVGLVVTQSPGAQPAGATVQEQLRQLFERDWSSRYAVGLDGQAPGQDC VWQG (SEQ ID NO:249), QGRTPRDAEASLESSSGPHMAMLH (SEO ID NO:250). GSAGCAVAGLRGSYLPPVASAPS (SEQ ID NO:251), AQGRAQVLGAWLPAQL 10 GSPWKQRARQQRD (SEQ ID NO:252), PSAAGSPSAQPLGQAWLQLLD (SEQ ID NO:253), VASYYWSLTGPDIGVNDSSSQLGEAL (SEQ ID NO:254), SLAVATSS PTLARTSTDLQVLAARG (SEQ ID NO:255), PQNFSSHFNRFQPFHGLFDGV PTTAY (SEQ ID NO:256), PQGRTRDLEALLAVMGSAQEFIYASVM (SEQ ID NO:257), SHPPRYWPVLDNALRAAAFGKGVR (SEQ ID NO:258), TDPTMFP 15 YLRSLQALSNPAANVSVDVKVF (SEQ ID NO:259), DVKVFIVPVGNHSNIPFS RVNHSKFMVTEKA (SEQ ID NO:260), and/or QLRQLFERDWSSRYAVGLDGQ APG (SEQ ID NO:261). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in lymph nodes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or neural disorders, particularly inflammatory and neurodegenerative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above

10

15

20

25

tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 139 as residues: Met-1 to Gly-12, Pro-38 to Trp-43, Val-46 to Trp-55, Gly-67 to Thr-76, Ala-85 to His-91, Thr-122 to Gly-128, Gly-132 to Glu-141, Pro-168 to Cys-174, Asp-185 to Gly-191.

The tissue distribution in lymph nodes indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorder. Moreover, the secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures.

In addition, the homology to the Schwanoma associated protein indicates that the protein is useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of demyelinating disorders, in addition to disorders in fatty acid metabolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1934 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 1948, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

5

10

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: KQPRQLFNSL (SEQ ID NO:262). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in merckel cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary disorders and disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in merkel cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of skin disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowenís disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Pagetís disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposiís sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma.

In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies

directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1823 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is an integer of 15 to 1837, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TQSTGLESSCSEAPGLPLTFLVAATQRALEWTQG (SEQ ID NO:263). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in hippocampus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly learning, memory, and mood/behavior disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly

122

higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 141 as residues: Gly-43 to Gly-48.

The tissue distribution in hippocampus indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of memory loss and learning disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimerís Disease, Parkinsonís Disease, Huntingtonís Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence

WO 99/38881

would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1147 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 1161, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

123

PCT/US99/01621

10

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology with hcaldesmon from Gallus gallus (See Genbank Accession No. gi|211896), which is · 15 thought to be important in cytoskeletal regulation and targeting. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: DTKNCGQELANLEKWKEQNRAKPVHLVPRRLGGSQSETEVRQKQQLQLMQ SKYKQKLKREESVRIKKEAEEAELQKMKAIQREKSNKLEEKKRLQENLRREA 20 FREHQQYKTAEFLSKLNTESPDRSACQSAVCGPQSSTWARSWAYRDSLKAE ENRKLQKMKDEQHQKSELLELKRQQQEQERAKIHQTEHRRVNNAFLDRLQ GKSQPGGLEQSGGCWNMNSGNSWGI (SEQ ID NO:264), GQELANLEKWKE QNRAKPVHL (SEQ ID NO:265), RRLGGSQSETEVRQKQQLQLMQSKYK (SEQ ID NO:266), EEAELQKMKAIQREKSNKLEE (SEQ ID NO:267), HOOYKTAEF 25 LSKLNTESPDRSA (SEQ ID NO:268), LLELKRQQQEQERAKIHQTEHRR (SEQ ID NO:269), and/or LDRLQGKSQPGGLEQSGGCWNM (SEQ ID NO:270). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 13. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in 30 linkage analysis for chromosome 13.

This gene is expressed primarily in human adult small intestine and ovarian tumor tissues, and to a lesser extent in T cells, lymphoma tissue and dendritic cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal, immune, or reproductive disorders, and in particular proliferative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, immune, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 142 as residues: Asn-22 to Ile-29, Ala-33 to Arg-51.

The tissue distribution in small intestine, in addition to immune cells and tissues, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of the certain types of tumors, particularly those of the digestive tract. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency

diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein is also useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of reproductive disorders, which include, but are not limited to polycistic ovary, ovarian cancer, infertility, etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1436 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 1450, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 65

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LFSGECLQRLWVR (SEQ ID NO:271). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated neutrophils and dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, and in particular inflammatory diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 143 as residues: Met-1 to Trp-8.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils and dendritic cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders, particularly in the immune response. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated

cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:75 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 543 of SEQ ID NO:75, b is an integer of 15 to 557, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:75, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

5

10

15

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 66

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

RHELVPLVPGLVNSEVHNEDGRNGDVSQFPYVEFTGRDSVTCPTCQGTGRIPR GQENQLVALIPYSDQRLRPRRTKLYV (SEQ ID NO:272), PGLVNSEVHNEDGR NGDVSQFPY (SEQ ID NO:273), and/or TCPTCQGTGRIPRGQENQLVALIPYS (SEQ ID NO:274). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also

30 encompassed by the invention.

128

This gene is expressed primarily in endothelial cells and fibroblasts.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular disorders, including cancers derived from endothelial and fibroblast cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, endothelial, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 144 as residues: Thr-55 to Tyr-60, Glu-143 to Tyr-152, Asp-154 to Gln-165.

The tissue distribution in endothelial and fibroblast cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein is also useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of autoimmune disorders and conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:76 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence

would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2469 of SEQ ID NO:76, b is an integer of 15 to 2483, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:76, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 67

10

15

20

25

5

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ALSTETRTPD (SEQ ID NO:275). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon cancer, hepatocellular tumor, hepatoma, and uterine cancer tissues, and to a lesser extent in normal liver tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, certain cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic and tumor systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

15

20

25

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 145 as residues: Trp-35 to Trp-45, Pro-52 to Asp-57, Thr-73 to Thr-80, Pro-96 to Leu-103, Pro-106 to Leu-119.

The tissue distribution in cancerous tissues of the colon, liver, and uterus indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of certain cancers, including colon cancer, hepatocellular tumor, hepatoma, and uterine cancer. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus, this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:77 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 653 of SEQ ID NO:77, b is an integer of 15 to 667, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:77, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

								5' NT					
			N		5' NT 3' NT	3, NT		Jo	¥¥	AA First Last	Last		
	ATCC		SEQ		Jo	Jo	of 5' NT	First SEQ AA AA	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
	Deposit	<u> </u>	Œ	Total	Total Clone Clone	Clone		of AA of ID		of	of	AA of	<del>A</del> A
cDNA	Nr and	77	Ö.	LN	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Start Signal NO:	NO:	Sig	Sig	Secreted	Jo
Clone ID	) Date	Vector	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep	╁	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
HASCG84	34 209568	8 Uni-ZAP XR	11	1079	-	1079	216	216	62	-	31	32	53
	01/06/98	8											_
HDPCY37	37 209568	8 pCMVSport	12	1932	45	1932	9/	9/	80	-	21	22	578
	01/06/98	3.0											
HDPCY37	37 209568	8 pCMVSport	78	1931	45	1931	9/	9/	146	_	21	22	264
	01/06/98	3.0											-
HHEBB10	10 209568	8 pCMVSport	13	1827	141	1810	334	334	81	-	23	24	66
	01/06/98	3.0											
HNGJA38	<del> </del>	209568 Uni-ZAP XR	14	969	_	969	09	09	82	-	23	24	47
	01/06/98	8									,		

		Last	ΑA	Jo	ORF	46		275		85	-	94	·	312		79	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	28		26		24	-	19		26		25	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep Pep	27		25		23		18		25		24	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Рер	-		-		-		1		-		-	
		SEQ	Œ	NO:	Y	83		84		85		98		87		88	
5' NT	of	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	176		229		100		561		121		213	
		5° NT		Start	Codon	176		229		100		561		121		213	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone of	Seq.		1684		1517		109		2589		1113		947	
	s, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		88		30		-		329		1		1	
	_		Total	Z	Seq.	1684		1523		601		2609		1113		947	
	NT	SEQ	Ω	NO:	×	15		91		17		18		19		20	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	П
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HHENT07		НКАDQ91		HPMCV18		HKGAK22		HTEHU31		HFXAM76	
	<u>.</u>			Gene	No.	5		9		7		∞		6		10	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	46		128		70		47		56		72	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	29		31		20		20		23		34	
	Last	¥¥	Jo	Sig	Pep	28		30		19		19	-	22		33	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	1		-		-		-		-		-	
	₩	SEQ		ÖN:	Y	68		06		91		92		93		94	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	41		348		73		65		27		216	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	41		348		73		65		27		216	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1685		1837		1095		1039		1076		847	
	5' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		-		1		1		_		-		1	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1685	•	1837		1095		1039		1076		98	
	NT	SEQ	П	: ON	×	21		22		23		24		25		26	
					Vector	Lambda ZAP	II	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript	SK-
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HFXDZ79		нонвс68		HSVAM81		HTXDG40		HE2FC81		HJACE05	
				Gene	No.	=		12		13		14		15		16	

								5' NT					
			Z		5' NT 3' NT	3, NT		Jo	ΑA	AA First Last	Last		
ATCC			SEQ		Jo	of	5°NT	First SEQ AA	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
Deposit			OI	Total	Total Clone Clone	Clone		of AA of ID	Œ	Jo	Jo	AA of	AA
Nr and			ÖN	NT	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Start Signal NO:	:ON	Sig	Sig	Secreted	Jo
Date		Vector	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep	<b>X</b>	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
HADCW30 209568	L	pSport1	27	9//	-	9//	187	187	95	-	20	21	59
01/06/98					_		-						
HBMDK25 209568	Щ.	pBluescript	28	1074	_	1074	324	324	96	-	15	16	48
01/06/98													
209568 I		Lambda ZAP	29	2749	_	2722	56	56	26	-	22	23	99
01/06/98		II											
209568	L	pCMVSport	30	604	1	604	194	194	86	-	29	30	69
01/06/98		3.0											
209568		Uni-ZAP XR	31	748	-	748	116	116	66	-	22	23	82
01/06/98					,								
209568	1	Uni-ZAP XR	32	943	_	943	26	26	100	-	36	37	42
01/06/98													
							Ì						

		Last	¥¥	Jo	ORF	48		45		48		65		45		73	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	15		15		29		20		20		20	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep Pep	14	- N - N	14		28		19		19		19	
	First	AA	Jo	Sig	Рер	1	•	-		1		1	_	-		1	
	AA First Last	SEQ	ΩI	NO:	Y	101		102		103		104		105		106	
S'NT	of	First SEQ AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	218		68		69		212		134		117	
		5° NT	Jo	Start	Codon	218		68		69		212		134		1117	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		962		1699		1820		2572		704		437	
:	5° NT	Jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1		37		1		191		-		-	
			Total	L	Seq.	1293		6691		1820		2572		704		437	
	N	SEQ		ö	×	33		34		35		36	·	37		38	
				•	Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript									
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	H6EEW11		HSAYB43		HSLDS32		HMIAV27		нѕоен50		HKMMU22	
				Gene	No.	23		24		25		26		27		28	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	49		227	-	73		42		179		46	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	22		23		32		19		31	•	20	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	21		22		31		18		30		19	
	First	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	-		-		1		-		1		-	
	AA First Last	SEQ	Π	NO:	Y	107		108		109		110		111		112	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	342		400		43		26		123		70	
		5' NT	Total Clone Clone of		Codon	342		400		43		26		123		70	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		943		1872		490		98/		1676		992	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1		135		-		_		-		1	
			Total	NT	Seq.	943		1875		490		786		1676		99/	
	NT	SEQ	Ω	NO:	×	39		40		41	- <del>-</del>	42		43		44	·
					Vector	pBluescript		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HKMMD13		HLDNK64		HRDES01		HDTDZ50		HETAB45		HFPBD47	
				Gene	No.	29		30		31		32		33		34	

		Last	AA.	Jo	ORF	08		29		42		211		43		126	
: :		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	20		37		34		29		35		25	
	Last	ΑA	Jo	Sig	Рер	19		36	·	33		28		34		24	
	AA First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		-		-		-		-		1	
	AA	SEQ		ÖN.	Y	113		114		115		116		117		118	
5, NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	of AA of ID	Start Signal NO: Sig	Codon Pep	574		247		341		121		21		130	
		of 5'NT		Start	Codon	574		247		341	_	121		21		130	
	5' NT 3' NT		Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1021		1873		621		1290		2126		1363	
	5' NT	jo	Clone	Seq.		303		1		79		1		1		1	
			Total	Z	Seq.	1021		1873		621		1290		2126		1363	
	Ł	SEQ	(I	NO:	×	45		46		47		48		49		20	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	209580 Lambda ZAP	II	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HJMBI18		HFXHK73		HJMBT65		HWHGZ26		HADFY83		HBMTV78	
				Gene	No.	35		36		37		38		39		40	

		Last	f AA	ed of	n ORF	26		45	<u> </u>	58		26		272	·	280	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	19		29		17		24		21	····	27	
	Last	ΑA	of.	Sig	Pep	18		28		16		23		22		26	
	AA First Last	₩	Jo	Sig	Pep	_		-		-	_			-			
	AA	SEQ		ö	<b>&gt;</b>	119		120		121		122		123		124	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	328		302		363		<i>L</i> 9		113		64	
		5' NT	Jo		Codon	328		302		363		29	,	113		64	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		2398		2234		538		1484		1765		1478	
	5° NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		211		269		-		-		-		-	
			Total	K	Seq.	2398		2234		538		1484		1765		1478	
	NT	SEQ		:ON	×	51		52		53		24		55		99	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		209580 Lambda ZAP	Ш	ZAP Express		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HTXJM03		HUSAT94		HCUEN88		HCE3F70		HCE5F43		HL2AC08	
				Gene	No.	41		42		43		44		45		46	

								S' NT					
			Ę		5' NT 3' NT	3, NT		jo	AA	AA First Last	Last		
ATCC			SEQ		Jo	of	of 5'NT	First SEQ AA	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
Deposit			11	Total	Total Clone Clone	Clone	of	AA of ID	Œ	of	of	AA of	ĄĄ
Nr and		, <u></u>	NO:	ZZ	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Start Signal NO:	NO:	Sig	Sig	Secreted	Jo
Date Vector	5	• .	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep	<b>&gt;</b>	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
209580 pBluescript	5	Į <u>ā</u>	57	1145	62	1145	161	191	125	-	26	27	91
01/14/98													
209580 pCMVSport	λpo	벌	58	1772	_	1772	137	137	126	-	45	46	294
01/14/98 3.0	_				•								
209580 Uni-ZAP XR	ΡX	~	59	1279	1	1279	20	20	127	-	20	21	42
01/14/98				•									
209580 Uni-ZAP XR	Δ	K	09	1539	-	1539	109	109	128	-	26	27	72
01/14/98						-							
209580 pBluescript	<del> </del>   <del> </del>	pt	19	1937	-	1937	138	138	129	-	16	17	426
01/14/98 SK-													
209580 pSport1	보		62	1452	-	1452	47	47	130	-	23	24	322
01/14/98					<u> </u>								

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	55		75	·····	184		65		62	-	378	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	25		19		19		18				25	- 15
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	24		18		18		17		17		24	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	-		-		-		-		-		-	
	AA First Last	SEQ	Œ	NO:	<b>&gt;</b>	131		132		133		134	·	135		136	
5° NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	of AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	142		77		31		171		203		31	
		5° NT		Start	Codon	142		11		31		171		203		31	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		971		1723		1955		1192		1543		1282	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1		1		1		1		186			
			Total	NT	Seq.	971		1723		1955		1192		1543	<del>-</del>	1282	
	N	SEQ	ID	NO:	×	63		64		65		99		29		89	
					Vector	pSport1		209580 Uni-ZAP XR		209580 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HMVBS69		HSIDU42		HSKCT36		HSXBU59		HSSGG82		НЕ8СН92	
				Gene	No.	53		54		55		99		57		28	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	46		205		220		59		99		58	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	27		24		41		47		31		16	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	26		23		40		46		30		15	
	AA First Last	AA	of	Sig	Рер	1	·	1		1		-		1		-	
	AA	SEQ	Œ	NO:	Y	137		138	·	139		140	•	141		142	
S' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	of AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	157		195		179		79		174		150	
		5°NT	Jo		Codon	157		195		179		79		174		150	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo Jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1440		1068		1948		1837		1161		1450	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		-		-		-		1		1		-	
			Total	Z	Seq.	1440		1068		1948		1837		1161		1450	
	NT	SEQ	Ω	NO:	×	69		70		71		72		73		74	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HYBAR01		HTLEF73		HEOMW84		HKGAR66		HHPDX20		HSICV24	
				Gene	No	59		09		61		62		63		64	

									5' NT					
			- 3	NT		5° NT	5' NT 3' NT		of	ΑA	AA First Last	Last		
		ATCC		SEQ		Jo	Jo	of of 5°NT	First SEQ AA AA	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
		Deposit		Œ		Clone	Total Clone Clone	Jo	of AA of ID		of	jo	AA of	AA
Gene	cDNA	Nr and		NO:	L	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Signal	NO:	Sig	Sig	Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted	Jo
No.	Clone ID	Date	Vector	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep		Pep	Pep	Y Pep Pep Portion ORF	ORF
99	l .	209580	HCWBE20 209580 ZAP Express	75	557	-	557	41	41	143	-	24	25	29
<u>.</u> .		01/14/98												
99	66 HSXBM30	209580	0 209580 Uni-ZAP XR	2/2	2483	-	2483	238	238	144	-	25	26	176
		01/14/98											-	
29	HUKAH51	209568	209568 Lambda ZAP	11	<i>L</i> 99	-	199	55	55	145		22	23	119
		01/06/98	П			_								

10

15

20

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

10

15

20

25

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits.

Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

145

PCT/US99/01621

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below). It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

## Signal Sequences

10

15

20

25

30

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of

10

15

20

25

30

directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

# Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

30

148

PCT/US99/01621

parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject

10

15

20

25

30

sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determined the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

150

Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

5

10

15

20

25

30

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for Nand C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the N-terminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C-termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned

15

20

25

with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from

10

15

20

25

the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

152

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

WO 99/38881

10

15

20

25

30

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a

10

15

20

25

substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

A further embodiment of the invention relates to a polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention, which contains at least one, but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid substitutions. In specific embodiments, the number of additions, substitutions, and/or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the present invention or fragments thereof (e.g., the mature form and/or other fragments described herein), is 1-5, 5-10, 5-25, 5-50, 10-50 or 50-150, conservative amino acid substitutions are preferable.

### Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

10

15

20

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-30 40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding

10

15

20

25

region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

# 30 Epitopes & Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998- 4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from

the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

# **Fusion Proteins**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example

10

15

describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available.

25 As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

### Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells;

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant

production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

10

15

20

5

In addition to encompassing host cells containing the vector constructs discussed herein, the invention also encompasses primary, secondary, and immortalized host cells of vertebrate origin, particularly mammalian origin, that have been engineered to delete or replace endogenous genetic material (e.g., coding sequence), and/or to include genetic material (e.g., heterologous polynucleotide sequences) that is operably associated with the polynucleotides of the invention, and which activates, alters, and/or amplifies endogenous polynucleotides. For example, techniques known in the art may be used to operably associate heterologous control regions (e.g., promoter and/or enhancer) and endogenous polynucleotide sequences via homologous recombination (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties).

25

30

### Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

10

15

20

25

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are

10.

15

20

25

30

more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al.,

Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991) ) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

5

10

15

20

25

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an

10

15

20

25

individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

### Uses of the Polypeptides

10

15

20

25

30

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell . Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then

10

15

20

25

30

preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover,

the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

# **Biological Activities**

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

10

15

20

25

30

5

### **Immune Activity**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion

10

15

20

25

30

deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

10

15

20

30

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

## 25 Hyperproliferative Disorders

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

15

20

25

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

# **Infectious Disease**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, 5 Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., 10 Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, 15 Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae,

10

15

20

25

30

Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

## Regeneration

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vasculature (including vascular and lymphatics), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease,

Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

### 5 Chemotaxis

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

## **Binding Activity**

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers.

The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring

10

15

20

25

30

about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

# **Other Activities**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat

10

15

20

25

content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

#### **Other Preferred Embodiments**

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

10

15

20

25

30

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

10

15

20

25

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

10

15

20

25

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human

15

20

25

30

1.

cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table

10

15

20

25

30

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted

10

15

20

25

protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone

10

15

20

25

Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

15

20

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

10 Examples

#### Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited
	<u>Plasmid</u>	
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
25	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
30	pCR <sup>®</sup> 2.1	pCR <sup>®</sup> 2.1

10

15

20

25

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR<sup>®</sup>2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional

10

15

20

25

30

plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with <sup>32</sup>P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction

10

15

20

25

mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

10

15

20

25

30

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

## Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

#### Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P<sup>32</sup> using the rediprime<sup>TM</sup> DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100<sup>TM</sup> column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHyb™ hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

## Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

10

15

20

sites.

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

#### Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp<sup>r</sup>), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified

fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan<sup>r</sup>).

Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and

10

15

20

25

ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.<sup>600</sup>) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50

10

15

20

25

30

mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4° C or frozen at -80° C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains:

1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

## Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM

15

20

25

30

Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with  $0.16~\mu m$  membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using

10

15

20

25

30

a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A<sub>280</sub> monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

## Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

10

15

20

25

30

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies

10

15

20

25

Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 µl Lipofectin plus 90 µl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>35</sup>S-methionine and 5  $\mu$ Ci <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

10

15

20

25

30

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

#### Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and

10

15

20

25

30

Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide.

Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector

are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1  $\mu M$ , 2  $\mu M$ , 5  $\mu M$ , 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 μM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

20

25

30

15

5

10

#### **Example 9: Protein Fusions**

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create

chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

## Human IgG Fc region:

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGC
CCAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAA
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGT
GGTGGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGG
ACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTA
CAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACT
GGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCA
ACCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAAC

10

15

20

25

30

CACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAG
GTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGT
GGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCT
CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTG
GACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCA
TGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGG
GTAAATGAGTGCGACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

#### Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 μg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the

10

15

20

25

30

present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496;

15

20

25

Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

# 5 Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered

Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem

10

15

20

25

30

I-to-each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-tearning the following tasks. By tag-tearning, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130  $mg/L CuSO_4-5H_2O$ ; 0.050 mg/L of  $Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$ ; 0.417 mg/L of  $FeSO_4-7H_2O$ ; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO<sub>4</sub>; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO<sub>3</sub>; 62.50 mg/L of NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>0; 71.02 mg/L of Na<sub>2</sub>HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H<sub>2</sub>0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H<sub>2</sub>0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of

10

15

Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

25

20

#### **Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct**

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-

10

15

20

25

30

sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proximal region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using

GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

5	Ligand	tyk2	JAKs Jak I	Jak2	Jak3	STATS GAS(e	elements) or ISRE
10	IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+	+ + ?	- + ?	- - -	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
15	gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrophic) II-11(Pleiotrophic) OnM(Pleiotrophic) LIF(Pleiotrophic) CNTF(Pleiotrophic) G-CSF(Pleiotrophic) IL-12(Pleiotrophic)	+ ? ? ? -/+ ?	+ + + + + + -	+ ? + + + + ? + ?	?????	1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
20	g-C family IL-2 (lymphocytes) IL-4 (lymph/myeloid) IL-7 (lymphocytes) IL-9 (lymphocytes)	- - -	+ + + + +	- , 	+ + + +	1,3,5 6 5 5 6	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP >>Ly6)(IgH) GAS GAS
	IL-13 (lymphocyte) IL-15	?	++	?	? +	6 5	GAS GAS
30	gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	- - -	-	+ + +	-	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
35	Growth hormone fami GH PRL EPO	<u>lly</u> ? ? ?	- +/- -	+ + +	-	5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
40	Receptor Tyrosine Kir EGF PDGF CSF-1	nases ? ? ?	+ + +	+++++	-	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)

10

15

30

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is:

5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAA TGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCT CCGCCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCC TCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTTGGAGGCCTA 25 GGCTTTTGCAAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol

10

15

acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

25

30

20

## Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-

10

15

20

25

STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies) with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells ( $10^7$  per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of  $10^7$  cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x  $10^7$  cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at  $37^{\circ}$ C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being

10

15

20

25

screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

The above protocol may be used in the generation of both transient, as well as, stable transfected cells, which would be apparent to those of skill in the art.

#### Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell

10

15

20

25

used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e<sup>7</sup> U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>.7H<sub>2</sub>O, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 675 uM CaCl<sub>2</sub>. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting  $1x10^8$  cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of  $5x10^5$  cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or  $1x10^5$  cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

#### Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

10

15

20

25

30

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and

10

15

20

25

100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as  $5x10^5$  cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to  $1 \times 10^5$  cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

#### Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF- $\kappa$ B (Nuclear Factor  $\kappa$ B) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF- $\kappa$ B regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of

10

15.

20

25

30

apoptosis (NF- κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF-  $\kappa B$  is retained in the cytoplasm with I- $\kappa B$  (Inhibitor  $\kappa B$ ). However, upon stimulation, I-  $\kappa B$  is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF-  $\kappa B$  to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF-  $\kappa B$  include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-κB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-κB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

To construct a vector containing the NF-κB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-κB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGAGACTTTCGAGACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAAC

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

#### 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCC
ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCC

ATCCCGCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGA CTAATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTA TTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAA GCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

5

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

10

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes Sall and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with Sall and NotI.

15

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

20

#### **Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity**

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

25

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15  $\mu$ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35  $\mu$ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50  $\mu$ l Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50  $\mu$ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

10

- 5

**Reaction Buffer Formulation:** 

Reaction Duffer Formulation.			
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)	
10	60	3	
11	65	3.25	
12	70	3.5	
13	<b>75</b> .	3.75	
14	80	4	
15	85	4.25	
16	90	4.5	
17	95	4.75	
18	100	5	
19	105	5.25	
20	110	5.5	
21	115	5.75	
22	120	6	
23	125	6.25	
24	130	6.5	
25	135	6.75	
26	140	7	
27	145	7.25	
28	150	7.5	
29	155	7.75	
30	160	8	
31	165	8.25	
32	170	8.5	
33	175	8.75	
34	180	9	
35	185	9.25	
36	190	9.5	
37	195	9.75	
38	200	10	
39	205	10.25	
40	210	10.5	
41	215	10.75	
42	220	11	
43	225	11.25	

10

15

20

25

44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

### Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-4 (Molecular Probes, Inc.; catalog no. F-14202), used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-4, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-4 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension.

The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to  $1 \times 10^6$  cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-4. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca<sup>++</sup> concentration.

15

5

10

## Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

25

20

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family,

10

15

20

25

30

members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a

10

15

20

25

vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg<sub>2+</sub> (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-

10

15

20

POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

# Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1

and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and

cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

15

20

25

30

5

10

# Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

10

15

20

30

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

### Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

10

15

20

25

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

#### Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

10

15

20

25

30

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1  $\mu g/kg/day$  to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1  $\mu g/kg/hour$  to about 50  $\mu g/kg/hour$ , either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al.,

10

15

20

25

30

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose

10

15

20

25

30

or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

#### Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by

administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

#### **Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy**

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS,

10

15

20

25

30

penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media.

If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### Example 27: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide. The polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent NO. 5693622, 5705151, 5580859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the

10

15

20

25

30

cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. In vivo muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

10

15

20

25

30

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that

10

15

20

25

quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

#### Example 28: Transgenic Animals.

The polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e.g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i.e., polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40:691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11:1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9:830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56:313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell. Biol. 3:1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259:1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pleuripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm-mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57:717-723 (1989); etc. For a review of such

10

15

20

25

30

techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115:171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380:64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385:810-813 (1997)).

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i.e., mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e.g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Gu et al., Science 265:103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal

10

15

tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, *in situ* hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

25

30

20

#### Example 29: Knock-Out Animals.

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (*E.g.*, see Smithies et al., Nature 317:230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51:503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5:313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by

10

15

20

25

30

For example, a mutant, non-functional reference herein in its entirety). polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site in vivo using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient *in vivo*. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (i.e., animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered *in vitro* using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc. The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve

10

15

20

25

30

expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e.g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U.S. Patent No. 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

243

listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

### INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refe				
on page, line	N/A			
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	llection			
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America				
Dateofdeposit	Accession Number			
January 6, 1998	209568			
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)  This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATI	IONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lea	ave blank if not applicable)			
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")				
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only			
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
Authorized officer	Authorized officer			

### INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer	red to in the description		
onpage 13b , line	N/A .		
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet		
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	try)		
Date of deposit	Accession Number		
January 14, 1998	209580		
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)  This information is continued on an additional sheet			
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
CEDADA TE EUDAUCHIAIC OF INDICATIONS	e blank if not anniscable)		
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)  The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")			
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only		
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:		
Authorized officer	Authorized officer		

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

#### What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
  - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
- (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.

- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
  - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
  - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.

- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
- (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
  - (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
  - (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
  - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:

- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
  - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
  - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.
- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
  - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.

- 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
  - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
  - (b) isolating the supernatant;
  - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
  - (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
  - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc.et al.
<120> 67 Human secreted proteins
<130> PZ023PCT
<140> Unassigned
<141> 1999-01-27
<150> 60/073,164
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,165
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,159
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,160
 <151> 1998-01-30
 <150> 60/073,170
 <151> 1998-01-30
 <150> 60/073,161
 <151> 1998-01-30
 <150> 60/073,162
 <151> 1998-01-30
 <150> 60/073,167
 <151> 1998-01-30
 <160> 275
 <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
 <210> 1
 <211> 733
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 1
 gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
                                                                          60
 aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tcccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
                                                                         120
 tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg
                                                                         180
                                                                         240
 tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                         300
 aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
 ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                         360
 agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                         420
 catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                         480
                                                                         540
 atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
 ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg
                                                                         600
 acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                         660
 acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
                                                                         720
                                                                         733
 gactctagag gat
```

```
<210> 2
<211>.5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
<400> 2
Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
<210> 3
<211> 86
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 3
gegectegag attteccega aatetagatt teecegaaat gatttecceg aaatgattte
                                                                         60
                                                                         86
cccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag
<210> 4
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 4
                                                                         27
gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc
<210> 5
<211> 271
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 5
                                                                          60
ctcgagattt ccccgaaatc tagatttccc cgaaatgatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg
aaatatetge cateteaatt agteageaac catagteeeg eecetaacte egeceateee
                                                                         120
gecectaaet eegeceagtt eegeceatte teegeceeat ggetgaetaa tittittat
                                                                         180
ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt gaggaggctt
                                                                         240
                                                                         271
ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct t
<210> 6
<211> 32
 <212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 6
                                                                          32
gcgctcgagg gatgacagcg atagaacccc gg
```

<210> 7

<211>							
		sapiens					
<400>							31
gcgaag	gette	gcgactcccc	ggateegeet	C		ON .	3.
<210>	8						
<211>	12				4.4		
<212>				•	,		
<213>	Homo	sapiens					
<400>	8			,	•	•	• •
gggga	ctttc	cc					12
				,			
<210>				•		· .	
<211><212>							
		sapiens					
	_						
<400>		angas at the	acaaaaactt	tccggggact	ttccgggact	ttccatcctg	60
ccatc			ccggggaccc	cccggggacc	Ccccgggaco		73
CCGCC	ccaac	cug					
<210>	10				•		
<211>							
<212>						•	
<213>	Homo	sapiens			,		
<400>							
ctcga	gggga	ctttcccggg	gactttccgg	ggactttccg	ggactttcca	tctgccatct	60
caatt	agtća	gcaaccatag	tcccgcccct	aactccgccc	atcccgcccc	taactccgcc	120 180
cagtt	ccgcc	cattctccgc	cccatggctg	actaattttt	tttatttatg	cagaggccga	240
			tattccagaa	gtagtgagga	ggettttttg	gaggeetagg	256
CLLLL	gcaaa	aagctt					
-2105	11						
<210>	1079						
<212>							
		sapiens					
<400>	. 11						
ggcac	gagcc	aatttgccaa	ggttctaaag	gcttatgagg	tcctgaagga	gccaggcctt	60
gtgat	ggagt	aggtgacaca	ggcctggttg	tcctgtcagc	agaagggaaa	gcaggggctg	.120
ggctg	agagg	aggacacgga	gggctctgct	gaggttcctt	cctgggttcc	accaacaggg	180
acago	gagtc	acttgccttc	cagttctgtg	ctgggatggc	gggacagcac	ttggcttgct	240 300
tggcc	agctg	cgtcatgagt	ttgatttggt	tttttttt	ttgcagctgc	agaraget	360
ctgct	ccage	ccctccccaa	cagctggtag	cttatggttt gattcgctta	ctaataaaa	adaytayatt	420
rtate	ctgta	caltigaget	grayaycida	actotostca	agggaatett	caccgccaca	480
grigo	andce	gcaggtgt	ttcaggtagtg	CCCCCACCC	actgtgctcc	tttgaagcca	540
acoto	icctcc	ctegectees	tactggaggg	acgacgcagg	ggagaacaga	gaagtgcttg	600
gccct	aggat	tgaggcactt	gtttcctagc	ccgctgggtt	agggctggtg	caagcgaggc	660
						acagttgtcc	720

4	
aaccagcaga atgaggctaa ctgtataaag catgggaccc aggatg	agga taaggaaagg 780
acageggett teeetgggea gtacaatgge ttgaaggeaa aaaggg	ataa agtgacagcc 840
gactgtgact ctggtgagga ggggtgagca gggaggttga ttctct	gatg ttaactaagt 900
ggcaaagtet caacegtget cageeeteee ceteceaggg aagaga	
ggcddagitt cadtgrytt tagtettet tetettetag gaaga	
gtaagcatga tactagtggg tttaccagtg tttcttccaa ggagac	
aaacgatagt tgcaatgaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa aaaaaaa	aaaa aaaaaaaaaa 10,5
•	·
040 40	
<210> 12	
<211> 1932	
<212> DNA	,
<213> Homo sapiens	\$
<400> 12	
cccgcagcag ctcccaggat gaactggttg cagtggctgc tgctgc	
gaggacacga getetatgee ttteeggetg eteateeege teggee	
ctgcctcagc accatggtgc gccaggtccc gacggctccg cgccag	atcc cgcccactac 180
agggagcgag tcaaggccat gttctaccac gcctacgaca gctacc	
cccttcgatg agctgcgacc tctcacctgt gacgggcacg acacct	gggg cagtttttct 300
ctgactctaa ttgatgcact ggacaccttg ctgattttgg ggaatg	tete agaatteeaa 360
agagtggttg aagtgctcca ggacagcgtg gactttgata ttgatg	
tttgaaacaa acattcgagt ggtaggagga ctcctgtctg ctcatc	tgct ctccaagaag 480
gctggggtgg aagtagaggc tggatggccc tgttccgggc ctctcc	tgag aatggctgag 540
gaggeggeec gaaaacteet eccageettt cagaceecca etggea	tgcc atatggaaca 600
gtgaacttac ttcatggcgt gaacccagga gagacccctg tcacct	gtac ggcagggatt 660
gggaccttca ttgttgaatt tgccaccctg agcagcctca ctggtg	accc ggtgttcgaa 720
gatgtggcca gagtggcttt gatgcgcctc tgggagagcc ggtcag	
ggcaaccaca ttgatgtgct cactggcaag tgggtggccc aggacg	
ggcgtggact cctactttga gtacttggtg aaaggagcca tcctgc	ttca ggataagaag 900
ctcatggcca tgttcctaga gtataacaaa gccatycgga actaca	cccg cttcgatgac 960
tggtacctgt gggtwcagat gtacaagggg actgtgtcca tgccag	tctt ccagtccytr 1020
gaggectact ggeetggtet keagageete rttggrgaea ttgaea	
ttcctcaact actacactrt atggaagcag tttggggggc tcccrg	aatt ctacaacatt 1140
cctcagggat acacagtgga gaagcgagag ggctacccwc ttcggc	caga actyattgar 1200
agegeaatgt acctetaceg tgccaegggg gayeecacec teytag	aact cggaagagat 1260
gctgtggaat ccattgaaaa aatcagcaag gtggagtgyg gatttg	caac aatcaaagat 1320
ctgcgagacc acaagctgga caaccgcatg gagtckttct tcctgg	ccga gacygtgaaa 1380
tacetetace tyetgttyga ccerrecaae tteatecaca acaayg	
gcggtgatca ccccctatgg ggagtgcatc ctgggggctg gggggt	
gaagetcace ceategacee tgeegeeetg cactgetgee agagge	tgaa ggaagagcag 1560
tgggaggtgg aggacttgat gagggaattc tactctctca aacgga	gcag gtcgaaattt 1620
cagaaaaaca ctgttagttc ggggccatgg gaacctccag caaggo	33 33-
tcaccagaaa accatgacca ggcaagggag aggaagcctg ccaaac	
ctcagctgcc ccagtcagcc cttcacctcc aagttggcat tactgg	-9 95
gactecteat aaccaetgga taatttttt attttatt ttttga	3000 330000
aaattgcttt tggctatcaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	laaaa aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
	1932
aagggcggcc gc	1352
.010- 12	
<210> 13	
<211> 1827	
<212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
.400. 12	
<400> 13	etece gagacatega 60
caaactgcac gacatcgacg gcgtacctca cctcatcctc atcgcc	ttcce gagacatcga 60 ttcca ttgaagccca 120
ggctggggag gagctcctgt atgactatgg ggaccgcagc aaggct	eactt teeettette 180
cccgtggctg aagcattaac cggtgggccc cgtgcctccc cgcccc	Lacet Ecceptions 180

			,			
аваддасава	gtgccctcaa	agggaattga	atttttttt	tacacactta	atcttagcgg	240
attacttcag	atgtttttaa	aaagtatatt	aagatgcctt	ttcactgtag	tatttaaata	300
tetottacag	gtttccaagg	tggacttgaa	cagatggcct	tatattacca	aaacttttat	360
attctagttg	tttttgtact	ttttttgcat	acaagccgaa	cgtttgtgct	tcccgtgcat	420
gcagtcaaag	actcagcaca	ggttttagag	gaaatagtca	aacatgaact	aggaagccag	480
gtgagtctcc	tttctccagt	ggaagagccg	ggaccttccc	cctgcacccc	cgacatccag	540
gaacaaata	tgaggaagac	gctgcctccc	aatggcctgg	acgggatgtt	tccaagctct	600
tattcccta	acgtctcaac	aggcgctcac	tgaagtgtat	gaatatttt	taaaaaggtt	660
tttgcagtaa	gctagtcttc	ccctctactt	tctcgaaagc	ttactgagcc	ctgggcccca	720
agcacgggcc	gggcatagat	ttcctcttcc	acaagtgccg	cttttctggg	caccttgaag	780
catcagggcg	tgaaatcaaa	ctagatgtgg	gcagggagag	kgttgcttac	ctgcctgctg	840
	tcctgaaact					900
					gaaaacaact	960
ttacatgtat	ataggtcttg	aagtgagtga	agtggctgct	tttttttt	tttttttt	1020
actttttt	gctttttgta	gaagagattg	agaatggtac	tctaatcaaa	aataaagttt	1080
tataataaa	ccagaaatta	cttacctgac	atccaccccc	attececete	atcctgctgg	1140
ggttgaaagt	tccagacctg	ctgtcgaggc	cttgtgtttg	tcagacaccc	agtgtcctcc	1200
tacaaggacg	caactgtgag	ctgaggtgtg	agcctaggag	cccaggaccc	ctgaccccgg	1260
ccactactac	cagcctcaga	aaggcaccca	ggtgtgcagg	ggagcacaca	gggcccggca	1320
gccccagga	atcaaggata	gggctaaggt	tttcacctta	actgtgaagg	caggaggaat	1380
aggtgactgc	ttcctcccgc	ccttcacaga	actgattctc	acacactgtc	ccttcagtcc	1440
addadaccaa	ggctcaggag	ccatgacctg	gtgtctcctg	cccaccctgg	tcccaggtaa	1500
atotoaatoo	agacaggtat	gagaggetgt	cctcgtcttt	gattccccc	caaccccacc	1560
tegggeetea	cgacggtgct	acctaagaaa	gtcttccctc	ccaccccccg	ctagcctggt	1620
	caaattggaa					1680
	gtttgtggtt					1740
ttgtcatcat	aaaaatgaaa	caaattaaaa	tatttattgc	caggcaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1800
	aaaaaaaaa					1827
<210> 14						
<211> 696			•			
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 14						
ggcacgaggt	ggaggagaaa	tttaacagtc	ctctcatgca	gacggagggt	gacattcaaa	60
tgggagaatt	tacttctgtg	gtttgctact	gtttcattct	ttcccttatc	attggtagtg	120
ttgttaggtg	gcagggttgt	ggggcagagt	ggggtttcgc	cctgggggag	catatgtggc	180
agagggcaca	ggaagatctg	taagcaagag	ggcatagcaa	attaaatgac	cacactgtca	240
ggaaggttga	caggccaaag	aaagatcagc	tcctccaaat	ctgctgaact	aactctcccc	300
tcgtagcccc	: agacacgttt	tctcaatttg	agcacaatat	ccattactat	ttcccgtact	3 6.0
gggtttcaat	taaagagagt	gagagtagaa	agttcactgg	tgtttggggg	ttcatttatt	420
tccaagcagg	, atgcaaatga	aagggagccg	tgggcacaga	gttgtcatgt	gtgtttttcc	480
					gccacccagc	540
					ggtgaggaga	
				agatgaagct	gtcctggggg	660
cacttaaggo	ttgagggaag	gatttacctt	ctcgag			696
<210> 15						

```
<210> 15
<211> 1684
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> SITE <222> (736)

## <223> n equals a,t,g, or c

(22) II equals a,c,	g, 01 C				
<400> 15					
gtatccgcga cgagctat					60
tgctaaggtt ctgtgcta					120
gaattggtgc ataaggct					180
tgcaacaacc agcttcca	gt ttactacacc	tacaagactg	tggttaatgc	tgcttctgaa	240
ttatcaaatt ttctgctg					300
tgccaacctg ggatagac					360
tatgtaccta tcgagcca					420
aatctaaagt atatcctt					480
acattattga actatgat					540
cactggaaaa atactgag					600
gaaaaaataa aaagcata					660
gatctgaggs taaagcat					720
ccgaagattg tcagantg					780
ctttttgaca tcacacaa					840
tctgttgtgg aaatattt					900
tctgtcaagt tgctccca					960
gttttgcagg caacacca	ac attgcttaga	agatttggat	ctcagcttat	caagtcaact	1020
gttttgtcag ccactact					1080
ttgacagttc tcagaago					1140
ggtatcacag aggtatca					1200
tctactctca aatgtgas					1260
gaagtcagag atactaat					1320
tgttttatat ttgttgat					1380
ttattccttt cgtcttt					1440
cattcatata gtcatga					1500
cacattaata aaagtaat					1560
aaaattatat ttaatcag					1620
atttcatttt atctctg	ctt aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaagggcgg	1680
ccgc					1684
<210> 16					
<211> 1523					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					

## <400> 16

60 cagacattgt tagctactga gtggcacatc ttcagtacgc atggattcgt gggggactca 120 ggcagaggta aaagtgtgaa acttttcagc attacctaag aagcaaaggc tcaattttgg ctgcttcatt cttatctctt ctgccacagt tctaacgtgc ctgatctact gagaccaagg 180 240 atgaccaatg actcagaagg gaaaatggga tttaaacacc caaagatcat ggggaatttc agaggtcatg ccctccttgg aaccttcttt tttattattg gtctttggtg gtgtacaaag 300 agtattctga agtatatctg caaaaagcaa aagcgaacct gctatcttgg ttccaaaaca 360 420 ttattctatc gattggaaat tttggaggga attacaatag ttggcatggc tttaactggc 480 atggctgggg agcagtttat tcctggaggg ccccatctga tgttatatga ctataaacaa ggtcactgga atcaactcct gggctggcat catttcacca tgtatttctt ctttgggctg 540 ttgggtgtgg cagatatctt atgtttcacc atcagttcac ttcctgtgtc cttaaccaag 600 ttaatgttgt caaatgcctt atttgtggag gcctttatct tctacaacca cactcatggc 660 cgggaaatgc tggacatctt tgtgcaccag ctgctggttt tggtcgtctt tctgacaggc 720 780 ctcgttgcct tcctagagtt ccttgttcgg aacaatgtac ttctggagct attgcggtca agteteatte tgetteaggg gagetggtte ttteagattg gatttgteet gtateeceee 840 agtggaggtc ctgcatggga tctgatggat catgaaaata ttttgtttct caccatatgc 900 960 ttttgttggc attatgcagt aaccattgtc atcgttggaa tgaattatgc tttcattacc tggttggtta aatctagact taagaggctc tgctcctcag aagttggact tctgaaaaat 1020 gctgaacgag aacaagaatc agaagaagaa atgtgacttt gatgagcttc cagtttttct 1080

			,			
t	tttcttttt	acattottct	taattttatt	tctcgatctt	ttgtttggag	1140
agacaaaccc	taaggatgac	totaagtota	ctgtttgcat	ttccaatttq	gttaaagtat	1200
aacagetyge	atattttctt	tttaacttta	aaaatatttt	gggtgatact	ttcattttqc	1260
ttgaatttaa	catcatggta	ttcagccccg	agagtgattt	ttttccagat	tatctaaagt	132Ò
acatcatgca	cattatggta	~~~~	tttattac	cttatagata	tgctcaaggt	1380
tggatgccca	cactatgaaa	gaaatatttg.	es-cat-	ttatacttat	ttatcttott	1440
tactgggctt	gctactattt	graactcctt	gaccatggaa		anananana	1500
	gaaataaatg		ttttggtgca	ramaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1523
aaaaaaaaa	aaagggcggc	cgc				1323
	į.			١.	•	
<210> 17						
<211> 601						
<212> DNA	.*				•	
<213> Homo	sapiens				-	
<400> 17						
ggaattcggc	acgagtgcac	atgtgagcat	gtcacttccc	tgcttaaatt	tctccagtgg	60
attcccaggg	acttcaggat	caagtcctag	ttgttcagca	tggcatccaa	gactctttat	120
gatctggccc	ttgcttacct	ctcagcctta	gctctcccaa	ctcttgcaca	gtcactgctc	180
ttcaccata	gtggatcact	caccattccc	agatgtacca	ggctctcgca	cacctctgca	240
cctttqcacq	tgctgtttgc	tatacataga	atocccttca	ctgtcaccac	cctgctcatc	300
coctogodog	atgcctcttc	attetttat	actcagettt	ctttaaagtt	cttctaagct	360
cactetacta	tctgtccttt	atcottctat	agtattccat	gaatacgtat	attctcacat	420
gagitaggig	gtattataat	tattanna	ttatctatcc	catttagaat	gtgageteet	480
ttattgtact	acggtgtctt	cgttgaaaac	atatoccas	ggctttgcac	agtgccttgc	540
tgagagcaga	acggtgtctt	cattatetet	antanatana	22222222	aaaaactcga	600
tcatagtagg	ttttcaataa	atgattatta	aataaataaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaacccga	601
g						001
040 40						
<210> 18						
<211> 2609						
<212> DNA						•
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 18						60
ggcacaggga	gggtttgtgt	gtatggagtg	tgtcggttgt	gtgagggtgt	gtgtgtgagg	
gttatgtgca	tgcaaagatg	tgtttagggg	tgtgtgtaag	aagctatgtt	gagagtgtgc	120
atgtgagggt	gtgtgtgtgt	gtatggatgg	atgcatagat	gcatagatgt	ttggttggta	180
ggatagatac	atagatggat	gggtggtttc	atgcataaat	ggatggatgg	atggatgggt	240
ggatgcatga	gtgggtggat	ggttggcatg	cgtgcaagaa	tggatgcagg	gtggatggat	300
ggatgcakga	atagatgcag	ggtggttgga	tgatgtgtgt	rtgtgtgtgt	gtgtgtgtgt	360
gtgtgtgtat	gtgtgtaaag	tgctaagaac	tgtgcattga	catccaaaca	tttcttgtac	420
aaaatttccc	: tagcaaagca	aacctgcttt	gacttaattt	atttgttaaa	tgttgcactt	480
totttatota	tgttttgttt	ttggtgggga	ataaggagag	agaggacgac	aaattctatt	540
gaagtattta	ttttgtgaag	atggcaattt	tgcatttgtt	taaattttt	tcattcttta	600
attttgttat	cagtgccagc	ccaatatacc	tgctctacca	ttatttgcgg	tctgataaaa	660
gggtccttgt	ggggcaggtt	ttgcaaagct	tatcaggtaa	taacatatgo	cacataacct	720
tattaatata	tttacttcta	atttgggaag	ctaaacatto	gtgtttgaga	ggattgccaa	780
ttattaatto	r tcattaccac	tactctccat	tactttttct	ttggaaattg	aacaaaggtc	840
antaatont	tttaactet	gttaatatco	atcataaaat	agattotttt	agattctttc	900
caggggtgat	tttaattaa	taccccattt	ctacttctaa	agaattgctt	ggcactttca	960
tatttasss	, cocceetyge	, acttateatt	ccattttact	tgatetetae	aagggactga	1020
cyclicadag	, yyaaacactc	ttcecece	aagttgggtt	tgatgtötet	taaagataat	1080
caacatttg	- cctaccccc	. ccacagaga	aggreggere	. astottata	ggacttctaa	1140
tergeragti	. gc.gaccago	. cayteagttc	accuagotto	ttaassaan	ggacttctaa	1200
tctaatttt	ctatagtgtg	accaaaaggg	aggcadatta	tatoaccaso	ttattcaaat	1260
ggatcctta	a atattgctat	. gracaataag		. cattaggacc	atgttctctg	1320
taggccacti	t cctaaaaaag	ccacatatgt	. gcaattttca	. ggtttttaga	ctattgctcc	1380
ctgtacttt	a aatgtaaaaa	ccacacttct	. gaacaactaa	gottatgaat	atgattttgg	1300

ttatatgcag	cttttgacta	gcatgtattg	tgtcttttc	tcctctatga	ataattttat	1440
atttcatgct	acttcttgaa	agtttactct	ttgatgctct	aagagaacag	ccagatggtt	1500
tatatgaata	atctttatct	gcaggatggt	ggattggtaa	attaggagaa	tgttgtttga	1560
gatatcaaga	tttatgtctg	ggaactaaaa	tatataatgc	caaatgtgtt	tttgtcaatt	1620
actagagaat	tctgtgcaaa	catatcatct	cttcaaatgc	tgcacacttt	gcttttgtta	1680
aacagcaggt	agtagacaga	acaataacag	tttcgcgtta	agacttttaa	aggaaataga	1740
atcgtgatta	agaaatcaga	atttatagat	atattgggat	aaatgaagaa	ataaaaatgt	1800
ttgtctagaa	tgtagcatct	agtgactttt	taaagcccta	acgtttacat	aaagaagctc	1860
tagttcttat	agaaataaca	aagcaaataa	aagttcttaa	caatcccctc	tttcgaagtg	1920
cattttttta	aagcagggca	ggagacattt	ggactctagc	tatatgacat	actgggaaag	1980
gcagagggtg	gagggaagat	ttcacttcat	tgtctagccc	agaatcttga	gcaagctaaa	2040
gaaaccatca	taatctaaaa	ttgcttcatt	taacactaac	aatttagact	ttttaaacca	2100
agcattgaat	aatggctgga	taactgccga	agtaagcgcc	gctccatgaa	gtctgcttac	2160
ttatttaaaa	attgtgtatc	agttttaaat	actgttcatt	gtgtgcagat	ataaggggaa	2220
tagggcattc	tgtagaatta	tacatgtcta	gtttgtaaag	tgtgtcctgt	gtactgcaga	2280
tgtgtgttct	ctgggcttta	tgtatctgta	cagtagcttt	cacattaaaa	aaattgtgga	2340
caaacttgtc	cggggggttt	gaggggagaa	tggtggttta	tatcaataac	gatgctgtac	2400
tatagtccat	gtaacaaaag	atctggaagt	caccctcctc	tggcccacgg	aaaattttgg	2460
taatcttcta	ggttctaaaa	tgaagatgta	tgggtactct	ggcagactgc	atgttgtata	2520
atttgaaaaa	tactaaaagt	ggaaaataaa	attgaattaa	actttraaaa	aaaaaaaaa	2580
agggcgcccg	ctcgcgatct	agaactagt	٠		•	2609

<210> 19

<211> 1113

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

## <400> 19

60 ggcacgagcg gggacggggc taagatgata tctgggcacc tcctacaaga accgactggg tctccagtag tctctgagga gccgctcgac cttctcccga ccctggatct gaggcaggag 120 180 atgcctcccc cgcgggtgtt caagagcttt ctgagcctgc tcttccaggg gctgagcgtg 240 ttgttatccc tggcaggaga cgtgctggtc agcatgtaca gggaggtctg ttccatccgc 300 tteetgttea eggetgtgte getgetgage etetttetgt eageattetg getggggett ctgtacctgg tctctccttt ggagaatgaa cctaaggaga tgctgactct aagtgagtac 360 cacgagegeg tgegetecea ggggeageag etgeageage tecaggeega getggataaa 420 ctccacaagg aggtgtccac tgttcgggca gccaacagcg agagagtggc caagctcgtg 480 540 ttccagaggc tgaatgagga ttttgtgcgg aagcccgact atgctttgag ctctgtggga 600 gcctccatcg acctgcagaa gacatcccac gattacgcag acaggaacac tgcctacttc tggaatcgct tcagcttctg gaactacgca cggccgccca cggttatcct ggagccccac 660 gtgttccctg ggaattgctg ggcttttgaa ggcgaccaag gccaggtqqt qatccaactg 720 780 ccgggccgag tgcagctgag cgacatcact ctgcagcatc caccgcccag cgtggagcac accggaggag ccaacagcgc ccccgcgat ttcgcggtct ttggcctcca ggtttatgat 840 gaaactgaag tttccttggg gaaattcacc ttcgatgttg agaaatcgga gattcagact 900 960 ttccacctgc agaatgaccc cccagctgcc tttcccaagg tgaagatcca gattctaagc aactggggcc acccccgttt cacgtgcttg tatcgagtcc gtgcccacgg tgtgcgaacc 1020 tcagaggggg cagagggcag tgcacagggg ccccattaaa catgctgatt tttgqagtaa 1080 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaa 1113

<210> 20

<211> 947

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (547)

```
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (555)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 20
tgaagacaag ggtggcatat atttactttg caataagtac accatattgg gtccttttga
                                                                         60
gattgtcatt tgggtgtgta gcatttaaga tttaacagct ttctattata gagatcctac
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
agctttatat tagaagatta ttctgaagtc ataacatttt tttaaaaaag taatttcaga
aaaaaaaag aatgttactg ggataatgag gaatgatgtc tagctgcctg gtggtggtca
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
tcactctgcg tgcttatttt agttggttgc aggccattag aagtcaagtt gtctggtcac
gaatgaaacg tttacagtct gcttcaaggc aatcaggact atccattccc aggagtgaaa
                                                                        360
tgtctgcatt gcatagactg caagattgga gtgataaatc acacatactt ttttttattt
                                                                        420
ttttgccaag agtttgtagg ttcccattat aaagccaggc acttgattta gaatgtgtaa
                                                                        480
ggcaatcctt tgggaatgct ttgggatyca gcataactct ttgaatgaac tggagctttg
                                                                        540
tgaattncct ttttntcctc agatcataag gtagaaaaaa attcctttta acaaaatagc
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
attettatee acceaectte tgateeaggg gagtacaetg ggtattgace teaggaaaga
gaacaaggga gtgagggtac aggaaatgtt aggagtgtga gcttgaagac aaagacgacc
                                                                        720
caactggcaa agacagcagt tgtcaatcag agcagatgaa tcatcacatc agcaaatatt
                                                                        780
cattatatat ctgctcaata ataagaaaag cttctaccaa aggccaatgc tccagacctc
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
tccccgaacc tccagattca cttacccacc tgcctacccc agcaatgtac agagcatcgc
                                                                        947
ctcgtgccga attcgatatc aagcttatcg ataccgtcga cctcgag
<210> 21
<211> 1685
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (396)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 21
gcaaagatca cggttatggc aaggttagtt tctggtgggg atgctcttcc ttacttgcag
                                                                         60
aagcccacat tottgctgtg toatcacatg gtttttcctc tgtgcttgtg cacttgtctc
                                                                        120
ttcttcttat caggacaaca atcctattgg tttcaggcct gagccttata accctattta
                                                                        180
atgttaataa cctttgtaaa agccctatct catatcacat tgggggttag agtttcaacc
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
tatgcatttt ggggacacaa tgtagtctat atcaccttgc cttatccttt gccacttaga
tcatcacatg gtcgatgcct tttcattact caggtgttat tctaatatca ttccttggag
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
agttctccct caactattgc ttaatcacag tgtatngtaa ctctacagga catgtctgac
cctgttcact catcactaaa attactatat acaaccagaa ttgtgcttga cacatataat
                                                                        480
gaagcattga gaaaacattt gttgaataaa tgttttcttc taatactggt ttatgggcat
                                                                        540
aactatttct gaatgtgtcc tttctcaaag gtagacacct gagctttatg atccatggtg
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
ttatcctaaa aaacagaaca caatattatt atattaagta taccactgaa tatagcaatt
                                                                        720
ggtgtcttga ggagttacaa catgtcattm tttawatagg ttatcatatt ttttccagta
                                                                        780
atcaccccag ctatattaaa atgaaacttc tccccttttt ctctctaggt agcatcttcc
ttgactcttt cttagacaga tgctataact tttcagctac ttgagttatt agtttatttc
                                                                        840
attatttatt gattttaaaa tgccaatctc aaattatact caaaggtttt tctacatttc
                                                                        900
                                                                        960
ccatctgtga tgacagctct tatagcttta arartactag gttgtgggtg ggcttcaaga
                                                                       1020
catctctttt cactcccact tctagatgcc agctccatct gtgatatgac aagagcgggt
aaatatette ttaettgaet caateagatt geagtettet ttteettggt tgttgettet
                                                                       1080
caggetgaca ettactetag atgreetetg catggttggg etcetaatte etgtaattet
                                                                       1140
gaatggtctc cakgtactty cttttagaat cacctaagag gtgttccact tcttgggtca
                                                                       1200
ctgaaagagg ctggtcaaga ttcaaatcca cttatttaat cactttattc ttggttaaaa
                                                                       1260
```

```
tccaacaaag actgatccta gcataccttt tctttgtttt ctgcctgaat gagtattagc
                                                                      1320
aggccagctt gagcacagca gcattattta catccatcat gcccaagagt agttcatatc
                                                                      1380
cttgcttcat caaataggag gacaagttaa ttaccagaat tccttatctt agcacctcca
                                                                      1440
                                                                      1500
tctctctgtt ggtcattgct ttcatgccgg ggcagcaata aagtatctgt ggatccaatg
cctcactaac tcttttttgt ttctgagatg gagtctcatt ctgttgccca ggctggagtg
                                                                      1560
cagtggcgcg atcttggctc actgaaagct ccacctcctg ttttcaagca attctcctgc
                                                                      1620
ctcaacctcc tgggtagcct cgtgccgaat tcgatatcaa gcttatcgat accgtcgacc
                                                                      1680
                                                                       1685
<210> 22
<211> 1837
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (48)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (987)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1037)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1312)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 22
                                                                         60
cagcagagcc cagcgcggtg ctatcggaca gagcctggcg agcgcaangg acgcggggag
                                                                        120
ccagcggggc tgagcgcggc cagggtctga acccagattt cccagactag ctaccactcc
gcttgcccac gccccgggag ctcgcggcgc ctggcggtca gcgaccagac gtccggggcc
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
gctgcgctcc tggcccgcga ggcgtgacac tgtctcggct acagacccag agagaaaagc
                                                                        300
ttcattctgg aggggaagga gttttgagtg ccaaggatga aattccaccc atcactcggt
                                                                        360
ctctgagctg caggacacag gcaggacaac gggagcacac tgccaggatg ggagctgctg
ggaggcagga cttcctcttc aaggccatgc tgaccatcag ctggctcact ctgacctgct
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
tccctggggc cacatccaca gtggctgctg ggtgccctga ccagagccct gagttgcaac
cctggaaccc tggccatgac caagaccacc atgtgcatat cggccagggc aagacactgc
                                                                        540
tgctcacctc ttctgccacg gtctattcca tccacatctc agagggaggc aagctggtca
                                                                        600
ttaaagacca cgacgagccg attgttttgc gaacccggca catcctgatt gacaacggag
                                                                        660
gararctgca tgctggggag tgccctctgc cctttccagg gcaatttcac catcattttg
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
tatggaaggg ctgatgaagg tattcagccg gatccttact atggtctgaa gtacattggg
                                                                        840
gttggtaaag gaggcgctct tgarttgcat ggamagaaaa aactctcctg gacatttctg
aacaagamcc ttcacccagg tggcatggca gaaggaggct atttttttga aaggagctgg
                                                                        900
ggccaccgtg gagttattgt tcatgtcatc gaccccaaat caggcacagt catccattct
                                                                        960
gaccggtttg acacctatag atccaanaaa gagagtgaac gtctggtcca gtatttgaac
                                                                       1020
gcggtgcccg atggcangat cctttctgtt gcagtgawtg atsaaggttc tcgaaatctg
                                                                       1080
gatgacatgg ccaggaaggc gatgaccaaa ttgggaagca aacacttcct gcaccttgga
                                                                       1140
tttagacacc cttggagttt tctaactgtg aaaggaaatc catcatcttc agtggaagac
                                                                       1200
catattgaat atcatggaca tcgaggctct gctgctgccc gggtattcaa attgttccag
                                                                       1260
acagagcatg gcgaatatty caatgtttct ttgtccagtg artgggttca anacgtggak
                                                                       1320
```

```
tggacggakt ggttcgatca tgataaagtw tctcagacta aaggtgggga gaaaatttca
                                                                       1380
                                                                       1440
gacctctgga aagctcaccc aggaaaaata tgcaatcgtc ccattgatat acaggccact
acaatggatg gagttaacct cagcaccgag gttgtctaca aaaaagscca ggattatagg
                                                                       1500
tttgcttgct acgaccgggg cagagcctgc cggagctacc gtgtacggtt cctctgtggg
                                                                       1560
aagcctgtga ggcccaaact cacagtcacc attgacacca atgtgaacag caccattctg
                                                                       1620
aacttggagg ataatgtaca gtcatggaaa cctggagata ccctggtcat tgccagtact
                                                                       1680
gattactcca tgtaccagge agaagagtte caggtgette cetgeagate etgegeecee
                                                                       1740
aaccaggtca aagtggcagg gaaaccaatg tacctgcaca tcgggggtcg acgcggccgc
                                                                       1800
                                                                       1837
gaatcccggg tcgacgagct cactagtcgg cggccgc
<210> 23
<211> 1095
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
<222> (720)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 23
                                                                          60
 ggcacgagga atgggtgggt tttttttaag cagttattac ctcagcattt tgacatcaga
                                                                        120
 tatgcaaact taatggcgtt ttgttttttt atattctatt tgtattcttt ccccagtatt
                                                                        180
 tcccatgggg atctccacaa gtttggagtt ttttcctggt gcacacacgt gaggagattt
 aaggtactat atgcaagtgt tttactaaaa agcactgaaa ttcttctggc aatacaagaa
                                                                         240
 ccattttcag gatcttggag ttacttcctt cttaatcttt cttaaagcat tcactgatgt
                                                                         300
 ttttgttttt tcaaaatgaa acaaaaatat cacattgaga agctagtcta tgttctgtca
                                                                         360
                                                                         420
 ctaacattta aactttgcag actctaacaa aaagcacaag aggtcacgta ctattataca
                                                                         480
 aatttagegg tactggattt acctctgaca ttaacacact caggcagaga ccaggagtga
 tcagcaggtc ttcagaacca aaaaaccttt ctgttcacat ttcatctgat ttttaaactg
                                                                         540
 aggcaggctt tgattcttct gaaggatgcc aagaatcaaa ctaagggagg actcactgtt
                                                                         600
 aaagatgtgt tctgatgtct tatattaaga ccaratgtga catgatgtga ttatcttcca
                                                                         660
                                                                         720
 gtactttgct tttaggtacc atttcatgac attttaggaa tgagtattgg aaaatataan
 gaattagaaa agcagcactt tttttttaat ggaaaagtct tcggtccagt gttacacctt
                                                                         780
                                                                         840
 atagtgtaat tcagtcccta agcacagaat gaatgtctgg cctgcatatg gtagttacag
                                                                         900
 tgtaacctct ggctgcagac cacacaggac aaccctaaca gcctagtctt gtatggtgta
                                                                         960
 aatatcaaga gtacagcttc aatttcattt gctttatctt agcaacaatg ccaactcagg
 agagcagacg gccgatttca gtgaagtctg gtagtcaaca gatgttattt cagtctcagt
                                                                        1020
 gcatctcctc tggctttctt tgactgaagg tgtttatagg aaggaagtta aaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1080
                                                                        1095
 aaaaaaaac tcgag
 <210> 24
 <211> 1039
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 24
                                                                          60
 ggcacgaggt tgttctgaga attaaatgag ttactacact taaggagttt agagcactgt
                                                                         120
 tggcatgcag tgggcagtca aatgctggct attccagctg tgcatggatt ccagcttggc
 cagtcttgga tgggctgaga aaagggagct gcttttccct aaaagaccat cccaactgtg
                                                                         180
                                                                         240
 ctctaccaca ctttgctctc ctggctaaga ctcagagaca gatgtatgta tgcccctgag
                                                                         300
 caatctcttt cccttctctg gatctcgatt ccttgcttgt ataatgacct ggtagtgtag
                                                                         360
 gaccaatgtt gctgggtgcg gtggctcatg cctgtaatcc tagcactttg gaacgccaag
                                                                         420
 cacgagaatc tcttgattcc aggtgttcaa gaccagcctg ggcaacatag caagacccca
                                                                         480
 tctctaaaaa aaaaaggcag gcgtgatggt gcacacctgt agtcccagct actcaagatg
 ctgacgttgg gaggatcgct tgagcctggg agcttgagcc atgatcacac cactgtactc
                                                                         540
```

```
cagcctgggt gacagagagg gactctgtct caaaaaatga cccactagga ccagtgtcac
                                                                        600
tttcttttcc ctctaactgc ttaaagctgt gatgctcagt aggatagcca ctagccccat
                                                                        660
atggctattt caatttaaat aaattaaaat tttaatgcta tttcaattta aataaattaa
                                                                        720
aattttaatg ctattttaat ttaaataaat taaaattaag taaaatgaaa ttttcagttc
                                                                        780
                                                                        840
attagtcaca ttagctatat ttcaactgct cagtggccat aggtggctag tggctcccat
agcaagtggt acagatgcca ggacatttcc atcattgcag aaagttctat taaacaggct
                                                                        900
ggcatggtgg ctcatgtctg taaccccagc actttgagag gctgaggggg caggatcgct
                                                                        960
tgaagctagg agttcaagac cagcctgggc aacaaagtga gacccccatc tctacaaaaa
                                                                       1020
                                                                       1039
aaaaaaaaa aaactcgag
<210> 25
<211> 1076
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (910)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (912)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (958)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1038)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 25
aattcggcac aggaaaataa tttacaatga actggtgttt gtgcataata tctctcacca
                                                                         60
ccctcctctc catcccagta cacattgttg gtgaggaaaa agacatgctt aagtgcacat
                                                                        120
tctgtctcct aaacactctt aagaaatgtg ttgtatggaa gagattatat cataatggtg
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
gagcaaataa cctgtaattt tgttctagtg ttaactgcct ccattttagg ggttgagttt
ctactccttt tccatgatct cttctcttgc tgtttaaaaa atgatttcac agagtaaagg
                                                                         300
tcagagtgcg ttaaaatgct tttgtatgaa gacctagcaa atacaagacc tgcttggctg
                                                                        360
attgcttatg gttggaagtg actcatctaa gcacaggagt gtgaggttta tggcttagaa
                                                                         420
cgtaagatac cagcctctgt agtggccaaa taagccggcc tttttgtttg ttattacaga
                                                                         480
 tgggttttga tgtcaaggtc aactgagttt tgagttgtcc ataagatgga cagaacatct
                                                                         540
 gcatataaca ccaactgaat gaacccccag tttgtctagg gctttgataa aaaatttggc
                                                                         600
 cctctagacc gggcgtggtg gctcacacct ataatcccag cactttggga ggccgaggtg
                                                                         660
 ggaggattgc ttaaggtcag gaatgcaaga ccaacttggt cttgtagtca gtgtagtgag
                                                                         720
 accccatctc taccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aactcgaggg ggggcccggt acccaattcg
                                                                         780
 ccctatagtg agtcgtatta caattcactg gccgtcgttt tacaacgtcg tgactgggaa
                                                                         840
 aaccctggcg ttacccaact taatcgcctt gcagcacatc cccctttcgc cagctggcgt
                                                                         900
 aatagcgaan angcccgcac cgatcgccct tcccaacagt tgcgcagcct gaatggcnaa
                                                                         960
 tggcaaattg taagcgttaa tattttgtta aaattcgcgt taaatttttg ttaaatcagc
                                                                        1020
                                                                        1076
 tcatttttta accaatangc cgaaatcggc aaaatccctt ataaatcaaa agaata
```

```
<211> 860
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (27)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 26
acaaaagctg gagcnccacc gcggtgncga ccgctctaga actagtggat cccccgggct
                                                               60
                                                              120
180
ggaagcgaag agtcagcctt ggagagagca ccctggggcc tccgtgtcgg ggtacaccca
gcactttgcg acctgcggcc cagcaggcgc ggaggatggc ggggaggaag ccagcagccc
                                                              240
300
tgttttgttt ggcttgtttg ttttttaagg ggaaaaaagt ttgtaattat ttcatccaaa
                                                               360
tctcccgtta tatatctgtg aataataaga gattttataa tagcaagaaa atgatgtata
                                                               420
ttttagtttg ttgacaaata agtcatcatg atcacgaagg acactgagaa aaaataattt
                                                               480
                                                               540
agaaccctgg tttttgtgaa wttttttgtt ttgtgtttct ttgttttgag atttgtgttt
ggtttggttt ttgcactgca ctaaggcagg agggttggag ggctgggtgc agcctgggag
                                                               600
                                                               660
tccgatggtt ttcagcagga gacggggtgt cccctgcagg gggctaaact gcaggggcct
gagattagct gtgaacatgt gggagcccga tgcatgtggg tcagggatct gggggccccc
                                                               720
ccagctggcg ggaaccccaa atggacacaa actgtacatt tgccaatggg tttttttcag
                                                               780
840
                                                               860.
actgcggtcc gcaagggaat
<210> 27
<211> 776
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (61)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (79)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
```

```
<221> SITE
<222> (101)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 27
tnttggcccc atngatttta ccgcccaaag cttcttaatt acggactcca cttattaggg
                                                                       60
naaaagettg ttacgeetng caaggtacce ggtteeggaa ntteeegggt tegaccecae
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
ggcgttcgag ggctcctttc tcttgcctgg aggggaaaac agaagattct ggcttgagct
                                                                      240
tccctcatgc tgccctattt taagtggctc ctccacctgg tgaggctgtc ctttgtctct
ctggcttctc catgggacag cacagctggc cttggcctga agctccctaa catctatggg
                                                                      300
atgacatcta tgggatggga tccctcacct ggggccaggg gaggggttgg cacagagaag
                                                                      360
                                                                      420
cgatgagatg ggtctccaag gccaggtctc ctttcatcct gagcaaaggg ctcagggcta
tgaaatgatc caagacatga aacaaatatt aaatataaaa atagagtcca aaggccaggc
                                                                      480
gcggtggctc atgcctgtaa tcccagcact ttgggaggcc gaggtgggtg gatcacgagg
                                                                      540
tcaggagatc gagaccatcc tggctaacat ggtgaaaccc cgtctttact aaaaatacaa
                                                                      600
aaaattagcc aggtgtggtg gtgggcgcct gtggtccctg ctactcggga ggctgaggca
                                                                      660
ggagaatggc atgaagctgg gaggtggagt ttgaggtgag ccgagatcac gccactgcac
                                                                      720
                                                                      776
tccagcctga gtgacagagc aactccatct caaaaaaaaa aaaaaagggc ggccgc
<210> 28
<211> 1074
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1063)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1067)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 28
                                                                       60
ggcacgagcc aaattcagta gtaacagtaa attactaagg tgttttctct cttcattaca
                                                                      120
gatacgtaat tcacctctgg gacctcaacc acgaagggac gtgggaagga aaggggacgt
                                                                      180
atgtctatta cacagacttt gtcatggagc tcactctcct gtccctggac ctcatgcacc
                                                                      240
atattcacat gttggtaagt ttcctcagaa ggagctctaa cagagggcaa gcctttcaga
atcaggaaca gtaatggttt cttcattaaa aaatgaaact ttagaaataa gatgtggatg
                                                                      300.
                                                                      360
gactacttaa agactaaaaa tgaatgtggc tgcaaaccct ccctctttt gccactgggt
                                                                      420
gtaaggcagt gccatggaac tgctttggct ggtgcctaac tcaggaggtg tttgctgtcc
tgggagactt agttaactct gctgaccaag tcaatagatt attcttttag catgaaatta
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
aggagetgee tttecceata gtttetatgg etttaaatat ttageaggta etttgtaggt
ggtaatggga attcctgcag tgttagctac ttcacagatt tatacatttt ccatctttgt
                                                                      600
aattaaaaaa agtetttaca ettaatteet acatteetae taccateatt gtttacattt
                                                                      660
tactttggta tgttagacgt tacggtgtcg tagatctgcy tcattggktg gcccttcagt
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
gatctaataa tggtgagaat taaaatagtt ggtgggcaat ttawttaaat tataagccta
                                                                       840
gcaagtagca ttttaaaaawt attgggctag acgtggcmca tttctaagtc tactttttga
                                                                      900
aagaaacttt gaaaacatac tttttaaaga aagtatgtaa ttctttttt taaaaaagag
cctcggctgg acgcggtggc tcatgcctgt aatcccagct actggggagg ctgaggcaga
                                                                      960
gaattgcttg aacctgggaa atggaggttg cagtgagctg agatcgcgcc actgtactct
                                                                      1020
                                                                      1074
```

<210> 29 <211> 2749

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 29

gccgctcagt gccctggaca ggagatgctg tgttaaactg ttaatggata tctatatgag 60 120 aataaacaag totgtgatgt cagagacaaa ggtgtattot toagtotgca ggtgtgtggc 180 acctcccttc tcccctgcag cccccacat ccagagccgt tcctgagagt gacatcatgc 240 atcaagaaaa cataaccttg gtcctcaggt gaacctttgg aacattctgt gaccgcctga 300 tgtccattct gagccacctt ggcacacatg cttacaggsa gcactgctaa gggttcaggt 360 gccccatggc tgacagcccg agttgcttct gtggaccatc atgccgctcg gcacgtcctg 420 agacagaagt tgctgcagga aggagcttct ggagaggtcc tgtggcatgt gtgggggtgt 480 gtgtgtgtat gtttccttct tgaacagaca ttccaacttt agatgtgttt atagaactga 540 cctttttact aacaaaatac aatgatatat gttggaaact acttaatatg cttttcctgc 600 acaccttagc aataactgta ggggtctctg ctagagttgt ttgtatgtac agcaattttg 660 aacaaattgt tttaaatgta atataagaga attagtttaa ggaagtaaag agaatcattt 720 gcttgtgtta cattttcagt gaggattcag tttaagagtc attcttagga cttccatttc 780 ctaatattta ttcatgggta atgmagaaat ggtttgcatt ttgtggccag tcctaattta 840 ttttccagct gagccctaac ttccggctcc cacctacctc cacggacttc ctaacagaga 900 cttatgaata ccaggatgtg tttttgttaa gtcaggttca attcgttgcc cctgtcagtt 960 ttatagagtg tgagggtcac tccattaaag atctctcctg ggtggatcct acttggatgt 1020 tcaggtgatt ttgaaaactg ctaacatttt taaaaggcta gaacatcctt tgacttcttg 1080 aaaatctgca tgtctggctt gggttttatt accacatgcc tgagttcttc aagaatggaa 1140 ggctcaagta ttctcatctt ccatttgcca aacttccttc ctgatttgag tcacgtgttc 1200 cacttggaaa gaaagggaac agagagcctc ctccatggac agtgtatgaa tttcattggg 1260 aatottgoto totocogoot ctatgoottt ctotottttt aacottactt tacataatat 1320 tatagatggg ccaagaaaag aaaagatgac ataacatttt gatgaatttc acctattcca 1380 ttcttcacgt ttcagaattg gtcgactttg ttagaagata attgaagtag ccttgggtca 1440 aaagcaacct tttcaattgt gatcatacct aaaacatata aaaaccctgc cgtagattaa 1500 aagcaattat aaaatcataa aattgaatgt ttgcagaatc ctggagcagt agatttcttt 1560 gtctttggcc tgcggactag aaagaggca gcagtagtat gctggagctt ccctqqqata 1620 ccagccacat ggtttctttt cattagatct gatttttgtt tcccactgta gatctgattt 1680 tgtagttgaa aacatttcac caccatcaaa cactatttct gaatattgtg cctttttata 1740 cctagcctag atgaaaaccg atgccattct tattcagaaa atccccccat cctacatgac 1800 tgttatctag acataaagca aagtgcattt aattcaaaat ttggttcaca atataagtat 1860 tttgtaaaag ccagctgaac cagcatttta tcaggtggaa atctctgcaa gccaaattgc 1920 tgatactcct tcatgcagat caacttggtg tcccagtcag aatagaacag cataattacc 1980 tggagttagg gggagtattt ctgcactatt acttgtcagg gagagaagaa acttagaatt 2040 gtccctcaaa ggagtgtcaa gaagtatgaa taaatgtcct ttcaccagct cacaggccag 2100 aaatggagga cccaagtcaa ctaggtgaaa ctactagcag acccagcttt cccataataa 2160 cctaatctgc aaattgttct attaaagtct cattgttttc aggatgcaat gaaagtggat 2220 ttcaaaaggc tttggaaaaa taagtggaac atgactgatc ttgaaaaaaa aagcaaaagc 2280 ttaaatattt gatacaagtt tacttagcta caacatactt tacattgttg cctttagtta 2340 totcacaggc actgacattt tatatttaga aaatactttt aatctttcta atctttttt 2400 gtaaatatta gtgtccattc tgtatgactc gctaacctac tttgcaaggc tttgggcaac 2460 attitagete attaactica agatgatgtg teatetgtat aggteaaaga atgggactte 2520 tgaactgagg aatttgctgt tgacagccaa agtatagtgt acaagattga tgtaacttga 2580 tatgtatttt tgttgaagtt ttttgtaaaa aaaaattatt tacaatgtta tttgaatgat 2640 ttttttaaat getgtgaate tatatttgtt gttttrtata ttaaaattea tttgeeaaaa 2700 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aactcgagac tagttctct 2749

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 30

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 604

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

gcaattttaa	tatagtcaaa	catttattag	aagcagaaaa	gtcattgtar	agcacttgaa	60
ttatatttaa a	aagtttagcg	gtctaaacta	gcaatctaag	atgattgtga	aataaaggca	120
tttaaaatcc 1	tectacttge	ttatcggaac	taccatacca	gtcaggataa	gctaagccam	180
gctgcgctaa	caaatggcct	gcagatcttg	gtgctttaca	ctactagcaa	atgtttcttt	240
tacgcttctg	ctacctatcc	actgggggtc	agcagaggcc	gtcttctctg	tcagcatcac	300
tctaggatgc	cggccaccca	gcagcctctc	tgtgccactc	agcagaggga	gaagagacct	360
ggggagccac	atactaactc	ttattacttc	tctttggaag	tgacaccgtc	actttcacat	420
atgtttcatc	accadadaa	agtcagctat	gactagetea	atagagccag	taagtctaat	480
cctcctgaag	cacaaactct	agecagecae	gagccaaata	tactgaacat	aatacagtag	540
acaagagaat	atatataect	ctcaaaccat	taagggaggagta	222222222	aaaaggggg	600
	graraca	ctyadactat	caagggagca			604
ccgc						
			÷.			
<210> 31				• •	•	
<211> 748						
<211> /48 <212> DNA					•	
	anniona					
<213> Homo	saprens	•				
-100> 21		•		1		
<400> 31		ataanataan	ant+anatan	cagaggaaga	ccccaaaccc	60
ggtgagctgt	gategtgeea	ctgcactcca	gertgggtga	cagagcaaga	cagtcatgg	120
tgtctcaaaa	aaaaaattcc	ccagttetta	gggtgtggta	gaggeegage	attastacac	180
tgagacaagg	ggactgtgct	ctgtgtgctt	etgtgccctg	tgtttatatg	gttcatacgc	240
tgcctgtcca	ccatgttttt	cccgagagcc	teggeagege	aggcatcatg	ggaatgactg	300
ggtcaggtgg	aaattcagag	gccctgccct	ggtgggcaga	gaagcctggc	ttacctccca	
agcacagcat	gtgtgtggat	cacttctgtg	cactgtctcc	tcatctccaa	aatgggagtc	360
ataactgaac	tcacctcatc	aagttgttat	gagatgatgt	agattcagcg	aagtagcaag	420
agtaggagtt	tgggctttga	taacagagag	aagtgagttt	ccatctagat	tctcccctg	480
tgtcactttt	ggcagttggc	ttcacctctg	tgggcctctg	ttatgtcatc	tgtaaaatgg	540
gattaaccct	aaaagccacc	ctcacagggt	cattgtgagg	attgcacaag	gtgatgcaag	600
tggcacaggg	tctggcccag	gagaggggc	tggaagagag	cgagctgcca	ttgtattttg	660
gttgctgtgg	atctaaggag	aagagatgtt	taggagtctt	tccctggcat	ggttcctcct	720
gccttcaccc						748
<210> 32						
<211> 943						
<212> DNA	•					,
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	-			•		
<400> 32						
	aacattttca	tttaaatgtc	aagcccatgt	ttgtttttat	cattaacaga	60
					tgttcataaa	120
cacctttgat	tcaactgtta	gaaatgtggg	ctaaacacaa	atttctataa	tatttttgta	180
ottaaaaatt	agaaggacta	ctaacctcca	gttatatcat	ggattgtctg	gcaacgtttt	240
ttaaaagatt	tagaaactgg	tactttcccc	caggtaacga	ttttctqttc	aggcaacttc	300
agtttaaaat	taatactttt	atttgactct	taaagggaaa	ctgaaaggct	atgaagctga	360
					cagctaatga	420
					tgaaatggaa	480
					tgcgagcaga	
					ataatacttt	600
					atcaagtgct	660
acaayguigt	tataatta	ttaataaa.~	aagacttatt	cctactttat	tagagaagag	720
					agtttttcta	
					aatgtaaact	
					aataaatctc	943
atgagtcttt	agttgattta	aaataaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaa		743

```
<210> 33
<211> 1293
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (184)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (208)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 33
gccgccgggg gacgcggacc caaacgccgc tcaccgcttg cggcgccggg catggggagt
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
gtggtgtgag cccgcacccg gggaggacgc aggagctgcg gagacgggcg cgaggaggag
                                                                        180
gagaggagtc gtggattgga aggacccgag ggagggaggg tgggggaagcg agggaaaagt
                                                                        240
gaanctggga ggagaaggcg gcggaagntg gagattgatg cttctgtttt ttgttgccgc
                                                                        300
tgctgccctc gcgctgggag ccgagccgga gggaaggcgg tggagagatg attgcagagt
tggtgagcag cgctctgggg ctcgccttgt atctcaacac cctgagtgcg gatttctgct
                                                                        360
atgatgacag ccgtgctatc aagactaatc aggaccttct cccagaaact ccatggacgc
                                                                        420
acattttcta caatgatttt tgggggactc ttctaaccca cagtggcagc cacaagtcct
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
accggccact ctgcactctt tcttttcgcc tgaaccatgc cattggaggg ttgaatccct
                                                                        600
ggagctacca tcttgtcaat gtcctgttgc atgcagcagt cactggtctc ttcacaagct
                                                                        660
tctccaagat cctccttggt gatggatact ggacattcat ggctggcttg atgtttgctt
ctcaccccat tcacacggag gcagtggcag gaatcgtggg acgagccgat gtcggggcca
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
gtctcttctt tctcctctcc ttgctctgct acattaaaca ctgttctaca agaggctact
cagccagaac ctggggctgg ttcctggggt caggactgtg cgcaggatgc agcatgttgt
                                                                        840
ggaaggaaca aggagtgact gttctcgcag tttcagcagt ttatgatgtc tttgtctttc
                                                                        900
                                                                        960
acaggctgaa aataaaacag atattaccta ccatttacaa aaggaagaac ttgtcgcttt
                                                                       1020
tcctaagcat tagtttgtta attttctggg gttcctccct tttgggtgcc cggttatact
                                                                       1080
ggatgggaaa caaaccacca agcttttcca actcggacaa ccccgctgct gattcggaca
gcctcctcac ccgcactctc accttcttct acttgccaac caagaacctc tggctgttgc
                                                                       1140
tawgtccaga taccctcagt tttgaatggt caatggatgc tgtgcctctg ctcaaaacag
                                                                       1200
tttgtgactg gagaaaccta cacactgtgg gccttctawa atgggactcc ttctccttgg
                                                                       1260
                                                                       1293
cctaactaag ggtttgaara agcccgaggc gtt
<210> 34
<211> 1699
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (9)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1692)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 34
                                                                         60
ggcatcttnt atttagcaca atgtttttaa ggtttattca tgttgtagca aggtacgcaa
ttgtttttca tttaaagaaa aagtctcaat gctattacaa ttttccatat tctttgcacc
                                                                         120
```

1080

1140

1200

1260

1320

1380

•			18			
tataatetat	ctccctaaat	atagcccctt	tatgaaggag	gaatgcaaag	ctgatccaac	180
tagagactac	aaattccttt	atatttatat	agaaagggc	acatagtaat	gaattggaag	240
	gctagaatca					300
	cctgtccatc					360
ctootataat	catactgctg	ttgagattag	caggcaaatt	accaagttag	ttttttattg	420
gagggggaga	ggtcaatgtg	tgagggtgca	tagtggagac	tggggaccag	gctgacaaag	480
atgaattgtt	ttaggtagtg	atgactttga	ggtaatggga	taagtgagtg	aaaatgactg	540
	gagatgggat					600
	gacaaaggag					660
cagctaggat	gcaataaaaa	aaattttaat	gagaaatgtg	tgtggtagat	taattttatt	720
aatctcaagt	tatagattaa	aaaatttaag	taccacataa	atgccatttg	cctttgctaa	780
tottacattt	ttatgaagaa	ggagccttgc	ataaagaatg	atataatgga	cttttgggac	840
ttgagggaga	agcttgggag	ggggggtaaa	ggataaaaga	catattgggt	gctgtgtgta	900
cactgcttgg	gtgacaagtg	gactaaaatc	tcagaaatca	ccactaaaga	acttatctac	960
ataaccaaaa	atcacctgta	ccccagaaac	tattgaaata	aaaaaaaaga	aggggacttg	1020
	cgtattcttt					1080
gttcaatgga	agaaaggccc	cactcagctt	tctcccctct	taaaatgttg	ccttgtaaat	1140
	tgcataaagc					1200
	agatagatcc					1260
gaacccaggg	aaatggcctt	aaagctgatg	aaccacaggg	tgtccaagtc	atggagctat	1320
tgaggttctc	cccaagtatc	ttttaaattg	ctgcatttgg	gatgggcgca	gtggcttaca	1380
cctgaaatcc	cagcactttg	ggaggctaag	ttgggaggat	tgcttgggtc	tgggagttta	1440
aggccagcct	gggctagatg	gtgagcctct	gtctctattt	aagaaaatta	gaaattagcc	1500
aggcatggtg	acacaccagc	tacttataat	gctgaggcag	gaggatcact	tgagcccagg	1560
agtttgcggc	agacagtgag	ctatgattgt	gccactgtac	tccagcctgg	gtgacagagc	1620
	ctcttattta					1680
ccaatcgcct	tncatgatg					1699
<210> 35						
<211> 1820						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 35				antatnnaa	2224422424	60
ggcacgagaa	ggaatgagag	ataaagaaag	agacaggtga	catctaaygg	aaatgaagag	120
					ctaatcctcc	180
					agtatattaa	240
atagggtatt	ggtaaagaaa	cggtcaacat	tctaaagaga	nacagiciga	2000000000	300
	cagtccagaa gtctctctgt					360
					gaagaccaga	420
					ttgtagatgt	480
					ttcaaaggcc	540
					aaatttagaa	600
					tttttaaaat	660
					gaagtaaatt	720
					cttttttt	780
					aatccaacta	840
					cgaattaaca	900
					tctgaccctg	960
	. agraarigat	- Jg cooccat				1020

gcttccaggg gacctatgtc ttttaatact cactgtcaca ttgggcaaag ttgcttctaa

tccttatttc ccatgtgcac aagtcttttt gtattccagc ttcctgataa cactgcttac

tgtggaatat tcatttgaca tctgtctctt ttcatttctt ttaactacca tgcccttgat atatettttg caccegetga actteattte tgtateacet gacetetgga tgccaaaaeg

tttattctgc tttgtctgtt gtagaatttt agataaagct attaatggca atatttttt

gctaaacgtt tttgtttttt actgtcacta gggcaataaa atttatactc aaccatataa

taacattttt taactactaa aggagtagtt tttattttaa agtcttagca atttctatta

```
caacttttct tagacttaac acttatgata aatgactaac atagtaacag aatctttatg 🕟
                                                                     1440
aaatatgacc ttttctgaaa atacatactt ttacatttct actttattga gacctattag
                                                                     1500
atgtaagtgc tggtagaata taagataaaa gaggctgaga attaccatac aagggtatta
                                                                     1560
caactgtaaa acaatttatc tttgtttcat tgttctgtca ataattgtta ccaaagagat
                                                                     1620
                                                                     1680
aaaaataaaa gcagaatgta tatcatccca tctgaaaaac actaattatt gacatgtgca
tctgtacaat aaacttaaaa tgattattaa ataatcaaat atatctacta cattgtttat
                                                                     1740
                                                                     1800
1820
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
<210> 36
<211> 2572
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 36
attcggcaca ggntagggtg ggggcagttt agttcccaat ggatatttct ggtttttgca
                                                                       60
                                                                      120
gaaaaagtag gaaagggaag tgggatggtt tacctctttg tcaggaaagt taggtaacta
                                                                      180
ttagtaaaaa acaattatac actttaaaaat cctgcaatta ttttacagaa agcactaaaa
ctgcatgcat gggaagatca ctccatttca gatgtatttg ttacacagta tcttgtttat
                                                                      240
gctgtgctta gtaggcatgg ttgaattcaa taaaagcaca cgtgaatgca ttttatttaa
                                                                      300
gacactatgg ctaataccac tgtttacata taaactggcg tatctatgtg agaaactcaa
                                                                      360
gtttgtgaaa ttctgtgcat ctttgctaat tgctgtgttt gatcattgac atttctgaca
                                                                      420
tgccacatgg gcctgcgggg ctgtcatccc ctggggctga caactggtac tcggcccgtc
                                                                       480
cttgtaatcc agcagtattt tttcatacat ttgaaacatt tagaggaaaa ttcagtaatt
                                                                      540
                                                                       600
gaataatgtt tgtaaatatt ctgatcgaaa atgaaaaaat tccccttaat gaaacctgaa
ctctgcttct gattagctta tatgacttaa agcttcactt cagttccctt gaaaccatta
                                                                       660
                                                                      720
catcttttat aaaatgaaag cactaagcaa tccctaaggt ttttctcaac atgttgggaa
                                                                       780
gccaatttta ttttatagca taatgtgttt attcttactt gatcatatct tttttttca
raaacacaga aaaagaaagt gcttggtcac ctcctcccat agaaattcgg ctgatttccc
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
ccttggctag ccccagctga cggagtcaag agcaaaccaa gaaaaactac agaagtgaca
                                                                       960
ggaacaggtc ttggaaggaa cagaaagaaa ctgtcttcct atccaaagca aattttacgc
                                                                      1020
agaaaaatgc tgtaatttct tgggaagatt ttaatgtaca cctatttgta aagtcatcag
aatagtgtgg attattaaat atctagtttg gaagaaaata atttatataa attattgtaa
                                                                      1080
atttttatgt aaacagaagg tcttcaataa gtaaagtaac tccatatgga gtgattgttt
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1200
cagtccaggc aatttttcta ttttatatta agacttcata catttatata tgtaaatatg
                                                                      1260
gcttattaat ggaatgttaa ataaaatgta tacttcacag tcgtttgtgt cttggatttt
                                                                      1320
tgaaagggag gggatatctg tttaaatagt tttatatgct cattggtctc attttctcta
taattaaaat actagaccag tcttaaaaatg gggatgattg aagtattgat atttcttttt
                                                                      1380
acagttacta ttttataatt tatgcacttt gattctgtga ttcagatttc taatcagaaa
                                                                      1440
atgtattttt ttgtttttgg ctgttactat gttaaaattg aattatgggc atgtcatttt
                                                                      1500
gccatctttg tagtttcaca aattttgtgt aatctacctc aaatgaataa tccaagtatt
                                                                      1560
                                                                      1620
ggttaactat aatgttggca tctcttattc ggcaagctta aaggctcttt aaagtcttaa
                                                                      1680
ttagtcaaag actaatccag gttagattga ccggttcact gctcacttgc aaccttatca
                                                                      1740
aagggtttga caaagggaaa tgtaaaataa atctgtttat ggatattgag tgcatcttgt
                                                                      1800
atgtgcctaa tattgatagg atgagatgtc tgaacaaatt tttataatat tgctgtgaag
gagettgeta ttgaaccaca gaaateesty aatatteagg ttttaaaact ggeaaattet
                                                                      1860
cacaggacct caggcacaga ttattgaggt tgggagagag tgagtagatg tagaaaagga
                                                                      1920
gaaaaacaac acacgccctg ttctctacag tacaactgtg tgcaattaag caatggtact
                                                                      1980
                                                                      2040
tgatgtaggc tctaacactc atcaataaat aagtgttgta aaataattta taacaggtaa
                                                                      2100
tcgatagtgt gtaatgaatg gactattaat aattgattat ctagaaacga actgctttcg
                                                                      2160
tgggctttta atattttaat gtgaagcata tgcagtgtgc tttctgcatt tattttycta
ccaaataata cagataatga gaaattggtg aaaatgccta cgcaaagtgt tgacagtgtg
```

			20			
aaagcagtgc	gagtgcggcc	ttttagtcag	gttagtgatg	gatgttacgc	tgccttgttg	2280
aaaatttcac	tgactttgat	tttattactt	ttttaatgat	agttatcaaa	cttgtattta	2340
agctgcttgt	catttatgga	atattgaact	tatttaaatg	aacttgttaa	atgaataaag	2400
agctaaacat	aattcagtaa	acaattcctt	tgcgcaagta	gcacaataaa	catggatgca	2460
acgtatgtca	agttaatact	tttttaaacc	aacgcaattt	ggtgaatata	gatgtgtggt	2520
acctgttttt	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaactcgt	ag	2572
accegeeee				_	_	
<210> 37		,				
<211> 704						
<212> DNA				•		
<213> Homo	sapiens		•			
	<b>-</b>					
<400> 37						
ggcagaggaa	aggetgteag	ggtgaaaata	ctcttcttgc	ccttcggctg	agataattct	60
gaagcatatt	ttacttagtt	ttctagagtt	cttcttggta	attaatgcaa	tcaagctcca	120
atctcctact	gtgatgactg	ccttcataac	atacccttta	ttatttatct	gtcttccctc	180
cotatctcac	ttcctacctg	ttcctacttg	tctatttccc	tgtgagggac	tgaactgtga	240
gcccctcaga	ttcaacgtac	gaagccccta	aatttatttg	ttcgagtctg	aagccaaagt	300
acctaagaat	gtggctttat	ttggagatac	agctttaaag	aggtgatgaa	attaaaatga	360
gatcatgaag	gtacactcta	atccactatg	actggtgtcc	ttataagaag	agattaggac	420
acaacacaca	cagagggaat	cccatgggca	gacacaggga	gaacacagac	atctgcaagc	480
caagggagg	agcetcagaa	gaaaccaaac	ctgctgacac	cttgatctca	gatttcagcc	540
tccagaaatg	tgagaaaaat	aaatttctgt	totttaagcc	acctagcctg	tgatactttg	600
ttacggcagc	ccaagctaat	taattcactc	ccaattaaac	tgttcgccct	tgaaaaaaaa	660
	aaaaaaaaa				_	704
4444444						
<210> 38						
<211> 437						
<212> DNA	•			•		
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 38						
ggcacgagct	gaattctaca	catctctcta	gtccctctga	agccccacct	ctggagcgct	60
gcctctgatc	accccagccc	acagtgatct	gagttcacag	agcacatcct	gtttgaatgc	120
cccatttgaa	tcacagccta	ttcctcttt	tgagtgttgg	ttgtgcctta	agtgcacaga	180
tggcttttca	ccagctggac	ctcgagcagc	ctgaggatgc	caccctgcct	tctgagccat	240
tcttccatca	cactgtagtg	ccacagcgct	catttagtag	gattttggta	aacatgggtc	300
aactaagtga	gacactggca	gagcaaggtt	atatttagtg	ctagaaagga	cctacaacat	360
ggtgacttcc	tcctagtcta	gagaatgtag	gccctgacgc	tttgatattc	ccaataagca	420
aaaaaaaaa						437
		•				
<210> 39						
<211> 943						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens				•	
	_					
<400> 39						
gtattttcaa	gggtctgtcc	tgttatagca	cataacggaa	cttcattcct	tttttaaaag	60
atataattca	tgtaccaggt	gattcacccc	tttaaagtct	caaattcagt	ggtttttagt	120
atatttccag	aattgtgcag	ttatcactag	gagcaatttt	agaatgtttt	catcacccgg	180
aaagaaactc	tatatccata	cgcagcctct	ccccatttct	ccccaacccc	cagccctagg	240
caaccactca	tctgctttcc	gtgtctgtag	gattgcttgt	tctggaaatg	ttgtatacat	300
ggaatcatgc	actgtgaact	cttgtgtgtc	acagaaggat	. catgtttcca	tggtgcgtct	360
gtgtcatagc	atgtatcagt	gcagtaacco	cccttatcca	aggttttact	ttctgcagtt	420
tcagttaccc	acagtacagt	acagtaagat	attttgagag	agagaccaca	ctcacattac	480

```
ttttattgta atatatcgtt ataattgttc tatttgatta ttgttgttaa tctcttactg
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
tgccttattt agaagttaga ctttgtcata agtatgtatg tataggagaa aagatagtat
atataaggtt tggtgctatc cacagtttcg gacatcccct ggggggtcttg gaatgtawcc
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
tgtggataag cgggaccact gtacttcatt cctttttatt gtcaaataat attycatkgk
                                                                        780
gtggctawgc catawtttgc cyattcattc gtcagttggt agacatttga ggtgtttcca
                                                                        840
twttttggct tttgtgaaga atcctaggcc gggcacagtg gctcatactc ctgggacctt
                                                                        900
gggaggccaa gacgggacga tcacttgagc tcaggaattt aagaccagcc tgggcaacat
                                                                        943
agtgagactc tgtctctaca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc gag
<210> 40
<211> 1875
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (38)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 40
aagcageeet egteggaage eetacegtge caactggnee etecteeega eetgeteeeg
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
gctcgtgccc cgtcccaccc aaaagtgggt aaaggttgcc ggcgccggca ctgcagctgg
                                                                        180
ggctgagaag ccaggacggc ccgagaactg acagacggag tgacagacgg actgaccatg
                                                                        240
gccgaccagc caaaacccat cagcccgctc aagaacctgc tggccggcgg ctttggcggc
                                                                        300
gtgtgcctgg tgttcgtcgg tcaccctctg gacacggtca aggtccgact gcagacacag
ccaccgagtt tgcctggaca acctcccatg tactctggga cctttgactg tttccggaag
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
actcttttta gagagggcat cacggggcta tatcggggaa tggctgcccc tatcatcggg
                                                                        480
gtcactccca tgtttgccgt gtgcttcttt gggtttggtt tggggaagaa actacaacag
                                                                        540
aaacacccag aagatgtgct cagctatccc cagctttttg cagctgggat gttatctggc
gtattcacca caggaatcat gactcctgga gaacggatca agtgcttatt acagattcag
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
gcttcttcag gagaaagcaa gtacactggt accttggact gtgcaaagaa gctgtaccag
gagtttggga tccgaggcat ctacaaaggg actgtgctta cccttatgcg agatgtccca
                                                                        720
gctagtggaa tgtatttcat gacatatgaa tggctgaaaa atatcttcac tccggaggga
                                                                        780
aagagggtca gtgagctcag tgcccctcgg atcttggtgg ctggggggcat tgcagggatc
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
ttcaactggg ctgtggcaat ccccccagat gtgctcaagt ctcgattcca gactgcacct
                                                                        960
cctgggaaat atcctaatgg tttcagagat gtgctgaggg agctgatccg ggatgaagga
                                                                       1020
gtcacatcct tgtacaaagg gttcaatgca gtgatgatcc gagccttccc agccaatgcg
gcctgtttcc ttggctttga agttgccatg aagttcctta attgggccac ccccaacttg
                                                                       1080
                                                                       1140
tgaggctgaa ggctgctcaa gttcacttct ggatgctgga agctgtcgtt gaggagaagg
                                                                       1200
agtagtaagc agaactaagc agtcttggag ggcaagggga ggggaatggt gagatccgag
                                                                       1260
ccctgtgcat ggacttggtg agactgttgc cttaatgaca tcctgcaccg tgtataactt
                                                                       1320
agtgtgtcat tttgaaactt gaattcattc ttatcaattt aagggatctt aaaaggattt
ggaaatggaa caagtagctt ccagaccaga tactacctgt ggcaagaatg ctgcctacca
                                                                       1380
                                                                       1440
gttaactgct ggtcctacca cagtcaaagt attcctyakt aaagagwgaa tctcaggttc
tcactggagg cactgtgcat attttcaacc agatcaccag gagctgagat cttcttcagt
                                                                       1500
ccctagccag gaatacccat ttgatttcca gggtgccatc taatcctggg ctgtacatgt
                                                                       1560
ggatatggac ttgaggccca cctctgtgtc caagtggatt gagcatatat gcctaggagg
                                                                       1620
                                                                       1680
agatagactg ttaatcgttg gattttgatt ttttttttt atgcctgcaa ataatcaaaa
gtaaaactgg agtagcctaa ttttctggga gcaggtggag aactttccct cctacacagt
                                                                       1740
                                                                       1800
 gaggacagtc ccagtctgct gggataagtg agaaagccca gggtgtagga aggccctttt
 tacatactct tttctcatga gagctcacta ttttaacaat aaacaataaa cgttgtttct
                                                                       1860
                                                                       1875
 aattttaaaa aaaaa
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 41

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 490

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<221> SITE

```
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<400> 41
aattcggcac gagaaaagct tagagaagga aatagtaagt agatgaccag ggctactact
                                                                   60
                                                                  120
gagttcccct cccctaaatt tagcacgttg cttgtcctgg tattatcttt actgagagct
                                                                  180
cacatactta ttccaaagga gcctcttcag tctagctgct tactgaaaac actatattgg
gcctgttcat gtaatagtga tttcattcgt tgcattctta gggaagtttc cggtaaaata
                                                                  240
tggagattta gtaaaacctt ataattatat ttggggtcaa aactagtttg gaatatttta
                                                                  300
atagtgtaac ttaaaattaa caaaggaaag tttccccccg cctcctccac ccagtgtttg
                                                                  360
tgctttacca taacattatt aagactggta aagtgtaatg acatatcaaa ttgcaaagtc
                                                                  420
                                                                  480
490
aaaactcgag
<210> 42
<211> 786
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE .
<222> (770)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 42
gatatgtttt aattatctga tttagatgat ctacttttta tgcctggctt actgtaagtt
                                                                   60
ttttattctg atacacagtt caaacatcat tgcaacaaag aagtgcctgt atttagatca
                                                                   120
aaggcaagac tttctatgtg tttgttttgc ataataatat gaatataatt taagtctatc
                                                                   180
aatagtcaaa acataaacaa aagctaatta actggcactg ttgtcacctg agactaagtg
                                                                   240
gatgttgttg gctgacatac aggctcagcc agcagagaaa gaattctgaa ttccccttgc
                                                                   300
tgaactgaac tattctgtta catatggttg acaaatctgt gtgttatttc ttttctacct
                                                                   360
                                                                   420
accatattta aatttatgag tatcaaccga ggacatagtc aaaccttcga tgatgaacat
tcctgatttt ttgcctgatt attctctgtt gagctctact tgtggtcatt caagatttta
                                                                   480
tgatgttgaa aggaaaagtg aatatgacct ttaaaaaattg tattttgggt gatgatagtc
                                                                   540
                                                                   600
tcaccactat aaaactgtca attattgcct aatgttaaag atatccatca ttgtgattaa
                                                                   660
ttaaacctat aatgagtatt cttaatggag aattcttaat ggatggatta tcccctgatc
                                                                   720
ttttcyttaa aatttctctg cacacacagg acttctcatt ttccaataaa tgggtgtact
                                                                   780
786
ggccgc
<210> 43
<211> 1676
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (798)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (927)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
```

```
<222> (944)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (974)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1035)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1058)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 43
acgagcagat tcccaagaag gtacagaagt ctttgcaaga aaccattcag tccctcaagc
                                                                         60
ttaccaacca ggagctgctg aggaagggta gcagtaacaa ccaggatgtc gtctcctgtg
                                                                        120
acatggcctg caagggcctg ttgcagcagg ttcagggtcc tcggctgccc tggacgcggc
                                                                        180
tcctcctgtt gctgctggtc ttcgctgtag gcttcctgtg ccatgacctc cggtcacaca
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
gctccttcca ggcctccctt actggccggt tgcttcgatc atctggcttc ttacctgcta
gccaacaagc gtgtgccaag ctctactcct acagtctgca aggctacagc tggctggggg
                                                                        360
agacactgcc gctctggggc tcccacctgc tcaccgtggt gcggcccagc ttgcagctgg
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
cctgggctca caccaatgcc acagtcagct tcctttctgc ccactgtgcc tctcaccttg
                                                                        540
cgtggtttgg tgacagtctc accagtctct ctcagaggct acagatccag ctccccgatt
                                                                        600
ccgtgaatca gctactccgc tatctgagag agctgcccct gcttttccac cagaatgtgc
                                                                        660
tgctgccact gtggcacctc ttgcttgagg ccctggcctg ggcccaggga gcactgccat
gaggcatgca gaggtgaggt gacctgggac tgcatgaaga cacagctcag tgaggctgtc
                                                                        720
cactggacct ggctttgcct acaggacatt acagtggctt tcttggactg ggcacttgcc
                                                                        780
ctgatatece ageagtange cetgeettee tggecactga tttetgeatg ggtagaceat
                                                                        840
ccaagactgc agcgggtaga aggtggcagt tcttcatggg agtcttttta acttggtgcc
                                                                        900
                                                                        960
tgagttetet cetaageaag tggccanttg cetecacete agtnetteea tetttgggtg
                                                                       1020
ggggacaggg gccnagcaag catctcagcc tcctacccac aattccactg aacacttttc
tggccctact gcacntggcc cccagcctcc atccttgngc tggtagcctc tcacaactcc
                                                                       1080
gtccttgccc tttgccttcc acttccttcc atctcatttc taaaccccaa acagctcatc
                                                                       1140
tctaaaaaga tagaactccc agcaggtggc ttctgtgttc ttctgacaaa tgattcctgc
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
ttctccagac tttagcagct cctgatccca ttcttggtca cagctctagc cacagcagaa
ggaaaggggc ttgcagaaga atatagcacc gaattgggaa acagcagcct cacctccacc
                                                                       1320
                                                                       1380
tgaagcctgg gtgtggctgt cagtggacat ggggagctgg atggaaatgc ctctcacttc
aaaatgeeca geetgeecea aatgeeteta ageeceteee tgteecetee ettgtagtee
                                                                       1440
                                                                       1500
tacttcttcc aactttccat tccccatcat gctgggggtc ttggtcacaa ggctcagctt
ctctccactg tccatccctc ctatcatctg tagagcagag cacaggcagt tgtgtgcctt
                                                                       1560
gggcccaggg aaccctccat caacctgaga caggactcag tatatggttc ttgggtatgc
                                                                       1620
                                                                       1676
cctaccaggt ggaataaagg acacagattt gatttctaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
<210> 44
<211> 766
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 44
ggcacgagct tttgctctca tttgccttca cagaggccac tccacctgtc cggatccagc
                                                                         60
tgtctggtca tggtttggtt tatttatttt gtccttcagg ggctgttttg ccctaagaat
                                                                        120
gagggggctt cccctggtct gcagttccca actttatccc ttgctggcca tgcgagccca
                                                                        180
```

				24			
	accetaatae	ctcatgggat	aaaaaaat.aa	gggtccccag	gatcttctgg	aggaaggtgg	240
	gcectggtge	atgggctgta	tctatattt	ccctctggga	gtctcatggg	tccagcatca	300
	gcatggatgg	cagcaacagg	gaaagagat	aaacacaaaa	agggettage	cccacctatc	360
	ggeetgagge	cctcgggccc	atacttagg	aaggtttggg	tacagaacta	саадададад	420
	tagaggertg	gcattgcctt	tteesteete	tastaggate	cttaggaggag	tatagacttt	480
	ggttccagaa	geattgeett		caacaggacc	ttaggatac	teteagteet	540
	aggaatgact	atagatgctc	acacgugutt	aaagtyacat	statesett	caacacaa	6.00
	gtggcatctg	gcacgaagtc	tccaagaagc	cactttgcct	etteteett	tatacacaca	660
	ctttactgca	aaagggccag	tegegtttet	attteteteg	accedagget	tereterana	720
	gacgatacgt	ttaaatgttg	ttctagtaaa	tattettgaa	tgtattaaaa	tggttgaaac	766
	aacaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaa		700
						,	
	010 . 15						
	<210> 45			. •			
	<211> 1021						
	<212> DNA						
•	<213> Homo	sapiens					
	400 45						
	<400> 45	aaacatacca	tatatanana	ttaatotaoa	tttotaaata	ggtagtaatt	60
	gtaatteett	ttaaagcgta	cetgteacag	stattassa	ataggtaaaca	ctaggetag	120
	tatagaattt	ttaaagegta	aaatceggta	acaccaaaag	acaggcaaac	taccccaaa	180
	aaagctgtta	tttggctaaa	attgcacagg	aggecatgaa	tasttasats	ttataaataa	240
	actccacttt	cattcctaac	tgttctcaaa	ttaatgetea	tgattgagta	testestess	300
	aactcgtaga	gtttgataag	taaaagttac	atgecetgt	tttcctagca	tgatattcac	360
	tgttatcaaa	gacaagaggc	agaccattca	ttcattctca	aaacactgaa	tgecattetg	420
	tgcctagtgc	tatacaaggc	atgggagatt	cagtgtgaat	aagtctttgc	tctccaccta	
	acaagggaca	gttttaatta	tagattgtct	tcctattaag	tatgagtttt	agtaggcatt	480
	aaaaatcgta	attagtttga	taatatgaga	cccaacccta	acttgccaga	agagtaatca	540
	gttcatgaac	cattgatatt	tcctgtatat	ttcatgaatg	tgacttcagt	cattctagtg	600
	ttaatactgt	ggaatgtcat	tggtgtagca	acgtgggttc	accaaaacac	ctttttatac	660
	aaaagacaga	tgygtgaatt	aaagagatta	aaggatagag	tattctgttt	ctttgttttg	720
	atttggcttt	taggtattaa	aataaggccc	agatcactaa	aaattagtaa	cagagggaga	780
	cctctaatag	atttaaagtc	agttaattct	ctctgaaatt	tgatgttttc	ttctataaag	840
	aataactcta	aaataggcat	cttcccagga	ctttccattc	tcaggaaaag	acctagttac	900
	gtataaaaaa	taacttctac	tgctttatgt	agtcatatag	gtctgcctaa	aataagaatt	960
	tgtatttaat	aaataccaaa	attttcaaat	ggtaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaggggggg	1020
	c						1021
					÷		
	<210> 46						•
	<211> 1873						
	<212> DNA						
	<213> Homo	sapiens				•	
	<400> 46						60
	ggcacgagct	caggctcccg	tcggacttca	cttggccaca	tectteacta	ctctccttcc	
	ttatgcttta	tttaacacat	ttccacgaga	catgtgttcc	catgacette	ttccatgtcc	120
	acctccacag	ttttgctcag	gttctcgttc	cctctcccag	gcctctctcc	actctatact	180
	ttcaggaatt	ctacccatgo	aaagcccatc	tcagcttcca	cctcactcct	gacttgacac	240
	ctcctcatgo	agcctgcctg	cctggcgcct	tgtctagatg	ctctcacctc	gttctgcctt	300
	ggattactaa	aacttacttt	ctgtcttgct	ttctttcctt	ctggagttct	tgagggggag	360
	tgcagcttct	ttacaatgto	: tagatccctg	teccatecae	gcacactgca	cagatacact	420
	acagagegee	cagctcacag	cagacactaa	atggtgaaag	aatgcaagag	ggtcctgtgt	480
	ctccctaagt	ccaaaaggag	r acataagaat	attacaggcc	gatatttgta	acccattaag	540
	aaaaaaggtg	aaatagtgto	aatacctaag	r caaaatacca	. tgagaatata	aatcaaagtg	600
	tgaacaggag	, taatattaag	acagaaaggo	aatggttctc	ttctggaacc	attagcattt	660
						agacacaatt	720
	atttttccct	aactagatgo	catgccccat	gtacagtagt	tcctaatcat	cccctcatct	7,80
	tagtctcata	acaaccctat	tattgtctct	atgttacgta	ggaggaaact	gaggtaccga	840
	-						

gcagttaatt aaccttttcc atcatgcaac cagcaaggca gagctaggat ttgtatccca

```
gtagcacctt ttccagattc aagctcaact cctaaattct cctgcgtctt cactgtattg
                                                                        960
tttttacaac acatttgcag gttgtgggct aagtcaccgg ctactgagag ataaagaagt
                                                                       1020
aacactccta tgaattttac atttctggct gggcaccgca gctcacacct gtaatcccag
                                                                       1080
cactttagga agctgaggca ggagaattgt gtgagcccag aagtttgaga ccagcctggg
                                                                       1140
                                                                       1200
caatatagec agaceceate teaaaaacaa ttgtgeattt etaataetea etgageeeet
gctatcccct ggctcagtgt acattgctct atatctccta gcaaacccag gagctatgta
                                                                       1260
                                                                       1320
tgaactgaaa ccctggttaa atagcttggt caaagtcaca cagctcaggt gggggaggct
gggtttaaag gcaggctgct gatgctatga tccatacttg aggctactgc tggccacagg
                                                                       1380
ctccatctga ggccctgtag ggggtgagag gagaaacccg gccccagaga cagggtctga
                                                                       1440
accetetget gccagecagt agagaaaaca gtcceteace cacaacgtgg ggataacact
                                                                       1500
                                                                       1560
gcctaccaca ccaggcagtg gaaagaatta aattaattta aataaaggag acagtgcaga
gtacctgaca cgcaataagc actcaatgag agctattatt agaggtaact ctccctgctt
                                                                       1620
tcagtctaat gccatgtttc ttatcactta aggtgatcac cttgttgctc tttaaaatat
                                                                       1680
tatgtatggt tttctctaag atacatgtaa gtgtaaaatg cagaagaaaa gcatgcgggg
                                                                       1740
acggggggg ggaagaaatt cccttttctt tattgatcag cctttcccc aaaatacttt
                                                                       1800
ctcaaggaat tattaaatac tcaacatggc gcctcgtgcc gaattcgata tcaagcttat
                                                                       1860
                                                                       1873
cgataccgtc gac
<210> 47
<211> 621
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (488)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (536)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (539)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (548)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 47
acagagtete getetgttgt ceageetggg caacagagaa aacaaaaagg aaaacaaatg
                                                                         60
atgaaggtct gcagaaactg aaacccagac atgtgtctgc cccctctatg tgggcatggt
                                                                         120
                                                                         180
tttgccagtg cttctaagtg caggagaaca tgtcacctga ggctagtttt gcattcaggt
ccctggcttc gtttcttgtt ggtatgcctc cccagatcgt ccttcctgta tccatgtgac
                                                                         240
                                                                         300
cagactgtat ttgttgggac tgtcgcagat cttggcttct tacagttctt cctgtccaaa
ctccatcctg tccctcagga acggggggaa aattctccga atgtttttgg ttttttggct
                                                                         360
gcttggaatt tacttctgcc acctgctggt catcactgtc ctcactaagt ggattctggc
                                                                         420
tcccccgtac ctcatggctc aaactaccac tcctcagtcg ctatattaaa gcttatattt
                                                                         480
                                                                         540
tgctgganta ctgctaaata caaaagaaag tccaatatgt ttccattctg tagggnaana
                                                                         600
 gggatgengg cttaaaattc tgagcaaggg ttttttggca gtgcagtgtt ggcactatgg
                                                                         621
 aaaacccttg gtcccccgga a
```

```
<210> 48
<211> 1290
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 48
ccacgcgtcc ggtcagcggc tcggctcccg cgcacgctcc ggccgtcgcg cacctcggca
                                                                        60
cctgcaggtc cgtgcgtccc gcggctggcg cccctgactc cgtcccggcc agggagggcc
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
atgatttccc tcccggggcc cctggtgacc aacttgctgc ggtttttgtt cctggggctg
agtgccctcg atgtcatccg tgggtcttta agcctcacca acctttcgtc ttccatggct
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
ggagtctatg tctgcaaggc ccacaatgag gtgggcactg cccaatgtaa tgtgacgctg
                                                                        360
gaagtgagca cagggcctgg agctgcagtg gttgctggag ctgttgtggg taccctggtt
ggactggggt tgctggctgg gctggtcctc ttgtaccacc gccggggcaa ggccctggag
                                                                        420
gagccagcca atgatatcaa ggaggatgcc attgctcccc ggaccctgcc ctggcccaag
                                                                        480
ageteagaca caateteeaa gaatgggace ettteetetg teaceteege acgagecete
                                                                        540
cggccacccc atggccctcc caggcctggt gcattgaccc ccacgcccag tctctccagc
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
caggecetge ceteaceaag actgeceaeg acagatgggg cecaecetea accaatatee
                                                                        720
cccatccctg gtggggtttc ttcctctggc ttgagccgca tgggtgctgt gcctgtgatg
                                                                        780
gtgcctgccc agagtcaagc tggctctctg gtatgatgac cccaccactc attggctaaa
ggatttgggg tctctccttc ctataagggt cacctctagc acagaggcct gagtcatggg
                                                                        840
aaagagtcac actcctgacc cttagtactc tgcccccacc tctctttact gtgggaaaac
                                                                        900
catctcagta agacctaagt gtccaggaga cagaaggaga agaggaagtg gatctggaat
                                                                        960
tgggaggagc ctccacccac ccctgactcc tccttatgaa gccagctgct gaaattagct
                                                                       1020
                                                                       1080
actcaccaag agtgaggggc agagacttcc agtcactgag tctcccaggc ccccttgatc
tgtaccccac ccctatctaa caccaccctt ggctcccact ccagctccct gtattgatat
                                                                       1140
aacctgtcag gctggcttgg ttaggtttta ctggggcaga ggatagggaa tctcttatta
                                                                       1200
aaactaacat gaaatatgtg ttgttttcat ttgcaaattt aaataaagat acataatgtt
                                                                       1260
                                                                       1290
tgtatgaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
<210> 49
<211> 2126
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 49
cgtccgcgga cgcgtggggg atgaaattgc cctggaacat tgtgaatata ctaaaagcaa
                                                                         60
gtgcattgta tgctttaaaa tggttgttat taattttata ttatgtgatt tttaccttaa
                                                                        120
aaaaagagaa aatagcctta ctctatacat aataaactca agatatgtta caaatttaca
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
tgtgaaatcc gaaatactat aatatttaag gaatagctaa gtagaataac actgaaattt
                                                                        300
aacataatga aacatttcct taaaaaagag aaaagcacag taattaaaaa ggaaaataat
                                                                        360
attttttctc tccattaagc atgccattaa ctgagtaaaa gaatcaagct gcaattatgt
aaactacgtt ttctaaaacc ataaagaaaa gaagaaataa aaaggtattt gggaaaaaaa
                                                                        420
tccaaaggta cagtcaacta cacaaaaaaa gcttagtctc attaatcatt atgaaaatgc
                                                                        480
aaatggtaac tgaaagaaga taaaactaca attcaaagag aaagcctaaa atttcaaccc
                                                                        540
cccaaaaagt ctgggttttg gagatctggg atggaatagg gttcctaacc tgacaacaat
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
gaaagaacca aactaacctc aaagtcatga ctttattttt atagcaacga gttgccaaga
                                                                        720
actgagtcaa aatgtgaggg aaaacaagca cctgcaagga gaaagaggac agatgcactt
                                                                        780
acatagggac agatgcaaat agacccacta tgacaagtaa agctggaata atcaataaat
                                                                        840
tcctaaagac aaagtggggc tggtcagatt gggagacggc tgacagctgc agaagttggg
aaagatccat catcttgaaa actttttctc cacaaaccca ctgtgatctc tcaagcaatt
                                                                        900
ggtaaggaat ccaagagagt ctgtatatga cacagatcag ggagagcaga acacttggga
                                                                        960
ggtgaccagg tcttgggggc cgagccctta tgaatcggat tagtgccttt ataaaagaag
                                                                       1020
                                                                       1080
ctcaatggag ttcttgtgtg ccttccacta tgtgaggaca tagaaagaag gcaccatcta
tgaaccatga aatgggctct catcaacact gaatttgtga gcatcttgac ctgagatctt
                                                                       1140
acagcctcaa gaagtatgaa aaaagaaata tctgttgttt tttagtcacc cagtttatgt
                                                                       1200
tattttgtta taagagtcca aatagaccaa gatattccac ttaatatgta ggggaaggca
                                                                       1260
```

```
1320
acaaaaactg ccacacttag aatactcctg atgctgggag tatgaaaaca ggaaaaacaa
aaacaaaact gctcttgaag gtgaaggagg aatatcactg agctcaccaa cacagccagg
                                                                     1380
aaaagaacag aagtgtgaga aggctacatt cctgagaccc tgagaaaaag taacctgcat
                                                                     1440
aagacagaga tgaaattacc tactctagtt atgattgaaa tcccaaaaag aaaacaggga
                                                                     1500
aaaataatgg agcaaaagaa atatttttca aaataactgc caaaaatatt ctaaaagaag
                                                                     1560
                                                                     1620
tgacagaaaa tcaaacttca gatataggaa actcagagaa tgtcgaatag aacaaaaaga
aataagaatt ccatcttgaa aaatctttga aaaatcttta aaaaaatcag tctaaatttt
                                                                     1680
atatcttgct ccaatatatg agatataaat aggttatcat caagatatgg agaaagccat
                                                                     1740
attcatggaa acactaaaat aaggctgtgg aaggactaca ttgatattag acacaacaga
                                                                     1800
gttcggaaca agaaatagta tcagagatga gagacaatag ataatagaat aatcaattct
                                                                     1860
caagaagatg taaacatcct actaattagg gtatgcagct aacaacagag cctccaaata
                                                                     1920
                                                                     1980-
cgtgaggtaa aacacgaaag aaatcaaagg tgaactagaa aaatccaaaa ttatatttgc
agacttcaac acttttgtct tagtaatgga aagactaggc acaaactcag taatcatgtg
                                                                     2040
gaagataaga acaacagtat caccaacaag acatccaatc ttcaatggca gatactcttt
                                                                     2100
                                                                     2126
cctttcaagt gaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
<210> 50 -
<211> 1363
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 50
                                                                       60
ggcacgagtg gcataggggc ctcaggtatg agggctggaa gctctgggca ggtgggctgt
                                                                      120
gtggcatctc cctcttcact agccctgcca cttgtccctg agccaggtgc tacctgatgg
                                                                      180
ttgagctgta tggggacctc tgccctgtgg cctttcctcc cactgttatt tctccttggt
ttcctgtttt ccagctgtgg gttcccagag gcgtcatttg gaccctgggt agtagttagg
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
gctgagctct ggggttgtgt ggttggagcg gcgtgtgtct tagggctgta ctggcaagtg
ggccaaagca gtctaaacac cctggctagg agccagaaac cggggctccg tgtccaaccc
                                                                      360
gggaageetg ggaageteet eecegteace ttecagatge tgeegeetee atgtgggggg
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
tgttgctccc cgctgggtct ttgcccgagt tctgggggaa gccggatgtg gaggaggacc
tgggtgggtg ccagagcact tcatccttaa gctcacctca cctaaatgtt cccacccca
                                                                       540
cagccaccac cggcacaggc aggaccatgc ttcaacttgc caagagtgtt tccagggact
                                                                       600
ggtccctctg gttcaacgag tttggtggtt ctcagcacca actgcttatt ggaatcatct
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
gagtagattt cagaaaagaa actgtcaatg cctggcccca gcccctgaga gtctgctgtt
                                                                       780
attggtctcc agtggaacct gggccccagc atttttcaaa gctccccagg taatttgaat
                                                                       840
gtgcagtcag agttgaaagc agctgccata tccagtttgg gtctccctgc ctctcccatg
tccctgggtt gccccagaaa tttttctca ttcactgata attttaatga tcaatacaga
                                                                       900
gtttgcaaaa gtgaagacag acatgtcaga ccaaacactg gattcagtgt tctgttccat
                                                                       960
gagactgttc catgagttca tagttattaa aaccagaact taagcgggaa actatagcaa
                                                                      1020
                                                                      1080
atgatagaaa ctgaattttc tcctcagttt ttaattttta aaaactttta aggctgggtg
                                                                      1140
cagtggctca tgcgtgtaat cccagcactt tgggaggctg aggtggccag atcatgaggt
                                                                      1200
caggagttga aaaccagcct ggccaacatg gagaaacccc gtctctacta aaaattatct
gggtgcggtg gtgggtgccc ataatcccag ctactaagga gactgaggca ggagaatcgc
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
ttgaacccgg gaggcagagg ttgcagtggg ccaagatcgt gccactgcac tccagcctgg
                                                                      1363
```

```
<210> 51
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 2398

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> SITE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (1874)

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> n equals a,t,g, or c

```
<400> 51
                                                                        60
attgcttagt ttgatgtgtc ttgctttaaa tccatttatt tcaacaagct taaagagatt
tttttttaat ggagatgatt taattttaac aatctgtgat tttctctgaa tcgaacttgt
                                                                       120
gttttggcac ctttcaatct gtggtaacaa atgacaagaa gggtgcaatt cttccttccc
                                                                       180
ttgtgcaggg attttgcctc cccctttctc ccagatgaaa gatatttggg tctctagaat
                                                                       240
aactgtggta cagttagctc cagagtgttt tctttctgga ggcagtttag acaacagcct
                                                                       300 "
                                                                       360
caagtagtgc ttttgttaaa aatatacatg tttttaaaag tgcttgtatt tctaatattc
                                                                       420
ttttctcctt tctcttctag tctgttctct ggggaggcag taaggggccg tggagctggc
ctcggcctcg gcatcgggag aggctggact tcctgtctct ctgtgctgaa tggctgcgat
                                                                       480
ggcgcccgct ctcactgacg cagcagctga agcacaccat atccggttca aactggctcc
                                                                       540
cccatcctct accttgtccc ctgggcagtg ccgaaaataa cggcaacgcc aacatcctta
                                                                       600
ttgctgccaa cggaaccaaa agaaaagcca ttgctgcaga ggatcccagc ctagatttcc
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
gaaataatcc taccaaggaa gacttgggaa agctgcaacc actggtggca tcttatctct
gctctgatgt aacatctgtt ccctcaaagg agtctttgaa gttgcaaggg gtcttcagca
                                                                       780
agcagacagt cottaaatot catcototot tatotoagto otatgaacto ogagotgago
                                                                       840
tgttggggag acagccagtt ttggagtttt cyttagaaaa tcttagaacc atgaatacga
                                                                       900
gtggtcagac agctctgcca caagcacctg taaatgggtt ggctaagaaa ttgactaaaa
                                                                       960
gttcaacaca ttctgatcat gacaattcca cttccctcaa tggggggaaaa cgggctctca
                                                                      1020
                                                                      1080
cttcatctgc tcttcatggg ggtgaaatgg gaggatctga atctgggggac ttgaaggggg
gtatgmccaa ttgcactctt ccacatagaa gccttgatgt agaacacaca attttgtata
                                                                      1140
gcaataatag cactgcaaac aaatcytctg tcaattccat ggaacagccg gcacttcaag
                                                                      1200
gaagcagtag attatcacct ggtacagact ccagctctaa cttggggggt gtcaaattgg
                                                                      1260
agggtaaaaa gtctcccctg tcttccattc ttttcagtgc tttagattct gacacaagga
                                                                      1320
taacagettt aetgeggega caggetgaca ytgagageeg tgeeegeaga ttacaaaage
                                                                      1380
                                                                      1440
gcttacaggt tgtgcaagcc aagcaggttg agaggcatat acaacatcag ctgggtggat
                                                                      1500
ttttggagaa gactttgagc aaactgccaa acttggaatc sttgagacca cggagccagt
tgatgctgac tcgaaaggct gaagctgcct tgagaaaagc tgccagtgag accaccactt
                                                                      1560
cagagggact tagcaacttt ctgaaaagca attcaatttc agaagaattg gagagattta
                                                                      1620
cagctagtgg catagccaac ttgaggtgca gtgaacaggc atttgattca gatgtcactg
                                                                      1680
acagtagttc aggaggggag tctgatattg aagaggaaga actgaccaga gctgatcccg
                                                                      1740
agcagcgtca tgtacccctg tgagtagacc tcatgcatga tagcattctt gagaaatgtt
                                                                      1800
                                                                      1860
ggcacaagga agaatgaatg aatcgccatt atggagagaa tgtgttsttt gtacataggt
                                                                      1920
gtytagttcy gttngttttt tccctgatgt tgggtagatg agtgcatata catgctagtg
aagaagggga agatactttg ctgtagggtt gtattgttgt agtctaaatg gtggtaattt
                                                                      1980
ccttttgaag tctaagaaaa ataactagga gacatcttat gtgtaaaatt gtactagtac
                                                                      2040
                                                                      2100
ctctttaaga gtgaatttag atttcttttg aaactatata taggacatga taagttaatg
                                                                      2160
gcctgattgt tgagattttg ttgtttccag taagcaggga caaatgctga gttgacctag
                                                                      2220
ttacctttgt aggaaattac agttgctttt gattgaactt tcagcagaga gcacacccag
tcttcaattt taacacttga gattttctta cattttaagg actgacaatt agaaaatgct
                                                                      2280
tcagaatatt taatacatcg cctccaagca cagtctagtt tcacaacctg actctcttcc
                                                                      2340
tattaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aactcgrggg ggggcccgta cccaatcgcc cctcatga
                                                                       2398
```

```
<210> 52

<211> 2234

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (5)

<223> n equals a,t,g, or c

<220>

<221> SITE

<220>

<21> SITE

<220>
```

<223> n equals a,t,g, or c

<400> 52

```
ggctncaaag tggtccctgt cggaaagtaa tttaatcaac tggagaactc ccggagtcca
                                                                       60
                                                                      120
gccccaact ccccaccc ccatcccagt gggaatgcca ccaacagccc atctcaacaa
tttcccaaag taacantctc caggtggaag acctgtgaag tatccccacc cagaaacctt
                                                                      180
ggatactgag tctcctaatc ttatcaattc tgatggtttc ttttttccc agcttttgag
                                                                      240
ccaacaactc tgattaacta ttcctatagc atttactata tttgtttagt gaacaaacaa
                                                                      300
tatgtggtca attaaattga cttgtagact gaggggattt tggttttggt tttgggtttt
                                                                      360
gtttttttgc ggtgggggg ctggtatttg gaagaattta gctctttatg ttacagaaat
                                                                      420
cttttttgca aggacttaga aatgataatg cttaagattg ttcttgcccm atgtgggaag
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
agaatctaag gtttttatat gtcttgcaac ctcatcaaag gaaaattact ggcatcattt
                                                                      600
ycataatttg aaaaaaaag ccaaattaat atatttcttt tttgattcac tttttaagtg
atcattttta aaactttact tttgacccac tgaatttatt tagatagaag gaaaagagat
                                                                      660
                                                                      720
gatgggaggg aagtttagat aaaggatgga agttggtttt atttaaacaa tagcccygtg
atttccyaat gagaagtgac tagaaattga agaaaccaaa taaggrggrt awtggkcaat
                                                                      780
                                                                      840
ttagcyttag ttictcttac tctctcaagc ctgccctgtt taactccaaa gttcatggct
                                                                      900
cataatttga gaaacactgt tttaaacaca ggagaaaaaa atgtccattt taaatcatag
                                                                      960
ctattgaatt ctacaattac aaagaaacaa acaaacaaaa tttgaccaac ccaggcggtt
                                                                     1020
aaatttaaac tottoaggaa aaatttaago tgttaamatt attotttto taaatttota
                                                                     1080
aagtggaggg acagaatttt tcagatttaa aagggcctcc taggtgccca gaaaattagt
ggaaagaacc acgtctagac gcatctttga tgtgtcagag ttccaaggat aaaaagaaac
                                                                     1140
ttttaaagtc ttctatactc agccaggtta tcaatcaaat atgagggcaa aataatattt
                                                                     1200
tcagacagat tttaggcagt ttatcttcca tatatccttt tctttaaggg tatttgtaga
                                                                     1260
                                                                     1320
tacactccag aaaaacaaga gtgaaatatg aaggaagttg tggggtccag caaacagtgc
ttccaaatca gacccctgat agaggtggaa aactttgcaa tgcaacaact gcgtagctgg
                                                                     1380
cttagaggac agcctacaga tggwwcagaa agatgagsat gggattgagg gatcagggat
                                                                     1440
tgaggtctcc aagaataaaa agggacttca tggaaaaagt aggcttgtgg ataattaatc
                                                                     1500
acaggggcaa ataatgcagt taaaataaca acatgacaat caggtggagg aatgtataat
                                                                     1560
aaacccaaat gtggctgggt agagtggctc acacctgtaa tcccagcact ttgggaggcc
                                                                     1620
                                                                     1680
aagccgggca gattacctga ggtcaggagt tcgagaccag cttggccaac atggcgaaac
                                                                     1740
cccgtctcta ctaaaaatac aaaaattagc caggcttggg ggcgcacgcy tgtagtccca
                                                                     1800
gctcctcagg agctgaggta ggagaatcac ttgaacccag gaggcaaagg gtgcagggag
ttgagcccaa gatcgcgcca ttgcacccta gcctgggcaa cagagcgaga ttctgtttca
                                                                     1860
aaaaaccccc aagtgtatta taaggcaata attcctatac gaagcaaact aaaatgcagc
                                                                     1920
aatattaagg tataaaaaca aagaggaata attccattga accttgattc tggaaacttt
                                                                     1980
gatccaccca gcagtcatga tgttagactc attgaaaaga atgtatttct aatgcatgat
                                                                     2040
                                                                     2100
gcaatcggtc tatagatgtg tcatggaaac ttggttgcaa cttcaagaca aaataaaaag
                                                                     2160
taaacattta catgaaaaat ggtggatatg gaaggtggag aagagaggag ataacagctt
                                                                     2220
2234
aaaaaaactc gtag
<210> 53
<211> 538
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (502)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 53
                                                                       60
ggcacgagct ccaccaccag cagcgggtaa ccccaggcct tgccgaacgt cacggcaaag
                                                                       120
ggcttgaggg ccaggcgctt ggcagcgctg ggctccactt ggatcatgcc tttgacgtag
                                                                       180
gcacgcaagg cagccttgtt tttcttcatc cagatagacg cgcgcttgcg ctcttcgtgg
gcgtgttcgt gattgttctc atccacggct ttttcgtgca gcagcaagaa gggctgctca
                                                                       240
cgggccagca gacgttcgaa ggtcaggaag gcgtcttccg gcgcaccttc gctaggcgcg
                                                                       300
tcgaaaaaga ttttcaccac cgggaaagtt gaactgtcga gtcgcatggc aaagctcctt
                                                                       360
```

		30			
tgatgagatt gatt	ctcatc atagggcgcc	taacactaaa	cagcattgca	cagaatagcc	420
agazgagatt gatt	tccagc caaggcagtt	atcaccataa	ttcatcaccq	cctcgaccag	480
agaatgette geaa	ggtccg cnacgccgcc	gagatagata	actcattat	tacaataa	538
tacgacccct gccg	ggteeg chaegeegee	gcgattcctt	getegatege	cgcagcgg	
<210> 54					
<211> 1484					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapi	ens				
<400> 54					
coocacoago oaca	ataagc taaggtagta	tcttggccat	cccaggaaac	ttgtggcatt	60
aggacgatga aggc	catgct tcagtgtttt	cotttctatt	tcatgagact	ttttgtcttc	120
ctacttacaa ataa	gaagat gattgacagt	gactctacta	tacaggacta	ttggtaccaa	180
	gtggca gtccctggag				240
	cacaac acttgtgtgc				300
					360
atcetecaga acag	gctccc atacttagaa	tgtttctagt	caaggcaaca	aaccaggcaa	420
cccaagtgtg acto	cactca agtgtccttt	tetgtaggea	ggaagggccc	acaacacggc	480
	atggtt ctggcccaca				540
	agcett cetggecagt				
	iggcaaa gtaggtcagg				600
	aaaccc cataccttcc				660
	ttaggc tgtgtttttg				720
cttaaattca gaaa	agtattt agtaaacttg	aggaaggtat	gaaatctgga	ggaggcatcc	780
aggacccagg ggtt	tgatag ctttacaggt	aggatcatac	cacaccaaaa	gagcagtgga	840
	gagcta tatgaagctt				900
	atgactt aagttgttgg				960
	ccttta tgataaatto				1020
	accttga agaactccac				1080
	tgcaca gggtaacaga				1140
	caaacta tatttcttgg				1200
					1260
	cataac ctcagaaggc				1320
aggaagttet taga	attettg gatgacagat	gcargrigat	geeetatgga	gatgteettg	1380
	ctgaggt aggaagacct				1440
	ggttata gagctgagcg			acattaacaa	1440
aaacaattaa aaac	caccaaa aacaacaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaa		1484
<210> 55					
<211> 1765					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapi	iens				
•					
<400> 55					
	tgggagt cctgcagagt	ctadttdcca	agtggaacat	tcttaaaaag	60
	ttaccag aattaaaaga				120
	gtattgc tttttctgta				180
					240
	attgaag atgcaagtga				300
	attaatc teetgetgad				
	tcaggaa tgaaacttct				360
	gaagctt taagatactg				
	attgttg gcagtgagad				480
	cctgaag ctccttcaga				540
cccagaagat aatq	ggattca tacccgatto	c acttctggaa	gatgtgatga	aagcattgga	600
	cctgaat atataaatc				660
	ttgggcc catttcttca				720
	actgtct accactacaa				780
	gaaggga ctgcagttg				
agreed ged	2~~335~ 2030 <b>~</b> 3109	- 32333			

agatgacact	cctattaaac	gctgtctgca	aaccaaatgg	ccatacattg	agttactctg	900
gaccacagat	cactctcctt	cactaaatta	atttgtctaa	gtatttataa	ggaagatctt	960
aataacagat	gttgaaagaa	ggagtcaaga	ctggcaattg	gctggattaa	gctaaacact	1020
ggtatcactg	attaactgta	aataacaatt	aaaaacacat	tttcagtgtt	tatgatatgt	1080
ttaaattatt	totcctaaag	ctttatgtta	aagattatcc	tattttaccc	cttcgtgtga	1140
		ctttcatcaa				1200
		aaacgcaata				1260
tactattcat	asactacttt	tgggttttat	ttcattgagg	cactttttt	attotttgaa	1320
		tcagcctcta				1380
		atattgacaa				1440
agatttactta	actotogoat	gttcacaaaa	agtagaaact	ctaagagacc	attaccattt	1500
		tgtattctaa				1560
		gtaattgcca				1620
						1680
		tatatttata				1740
		atttattatg	atcctagttg	atggcctaaa	Ladacacctt	1765
tttctttaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaa				1/05
					*	

<210> 56 <211> 1478 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 56 ggcacgagga gggcggaagt gggagctgcg accgcgctcc ctgtgaggtg ggcaagcggc 60 gaaatggcgc cctccgggag tcttgcagtt cccctggcag tcctggtgct gttgctttgg 120 ggtgctccct ggacgcacgg gcggcggagc aacgttcgcg tcatcacgga cgagaactgg 180 240 agagaactgc tggaaggaga ctggatgata gaattttatg ccccgtggtg ccctgcttgt 300 caaaatcttc aaccggaatg ggaaagtttt gctgaatggg gagaagatct tgaggttaat attgcgaaag tagatgtcac agagcagcca ggactgagtg gacggtttat cataactgct 360 cttcctacta tttatcattg taaagatggt gaatttaggc gctatcaggg tccaaggact 420 aagaaggact tcataaactt tataagtgat aaagagtgga agagtattga gcccgtttca 480 540 tcatggtttg gtccaggttc tgttctgatg agtagtatgt cagcactctt tcagctatct 600 atgtggatca ggacttgcca taactacttt attgaagacc ttggattgcc agtgtgggga 660 tcatatactg tttttgcttt agcaactctg ttttccggac tgttattagg actctgtatg atatttgtgg cagattgcct ttgtccttca aaaaggcgca gaccacagcc gtacccatac 720 780 ccttcaaaaa aattattatc agaatctgca caacctttga aaaaagtgga ggaggaacaa 840 gaggcggatg aagaagatgt ttcagaagaa gaagctgaaa gtaaagaagg aacaaacaaa 900 gactttccac agaatgccat aagacaacgc tctctgggtc catcattggc cacagataaa tcctagttaa attttatagt tatcttaata ttatgatttt gataaaaaca gaagattgat 960 cattttgttt ggtttgaagt gaactgtgac ttttttgaat attgcagggt tcagtctaga 1020 ttgtcattaa attgaagagt ctacattcag aacataaaag cactaggtat acaagtttga 1080 aatatgattt aagcacagta tgatggttta aatagttctc taatttttga aaaatcgtgc 1140 1200 caagcaataa gatttatgta tatttgttta ataataacct atttcaagtc tgagttttga 1260 aaatttacat ttcccaagta ttgcattatt gaggtattta agaagattat tttagagaaa 1320 aatatttctc atttgatata atttttctct gtttcactgt gtgaaaaaaa gaagatattt 1380 cccataaatg ggaagtttgc ccattgtctc aagaaatgtg tatttcagtg acaatttcgt ggtcttttta gaggtatatt ccaaaatttc cttgtatttt taggttatgc aactaataaa 1440 1478 

<210> 57

<211> 1145

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

```
<222> (9)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (410)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 57
caggcagang ggctgagtca caggcacagg tgaggaactc aactcaaact cctctctctg
                                                                         60
ggaaaacgcg gtgcttgctc ctcccggagt ggccttggca gggtgttgga gccctcggtc
                                                                        120
                                                                       180
tgccccgtcc ggtctctggg gccaaggctg ggtttccctc atgtatggca agagctctac
                                                                        240
togtgoggtg cttcttctcc ttggcataca gctcacagct ctttggccta tagcagctgt
ggaaatttat acctcccggg tgctggaggc tgttaatggg acagatgctc ggttaaaatg
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
cactttctcc agctttgccc ctgtgggtga tgctctaaca gtgacctgga attttcgtcc
tctagacggg ggacctgagc agtttgtatt ctactaccac atagatcccn ttccaaccca
                                                                        420
tgagtgggcg gtttaaggac cgggtgtctt gggatgggaa tcctgagcgg tacgatgcct
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
ccatcettet etggaaactg cagttegacg acaatgggac atacacetge caggtgaaga
                                                                        600
acccacctga tgttgatggg gtgatagggg asatccggct cagcgtcgtg cacactgtac
                                                                        660
gettetetga gatecaette etggetetgg ceattggete tgeetgtgea etgatgatea
                                                                        720
taatagtaat tgtagtggtc ctcttccagc attaccggaa aaagcgatgg gccgaaagag
ctcataaagt ggtggagata aaatcaaaag aagaggaaag gctcaaccaa gagaaaaagg
                                                                        780
tctctgttta tttagaagac acagactaac aattttagat ggtaaggttc acaaataggt
                                                                        840
tgatttcttt cttcagcttt ctgacatgtc cagcccatct ctaatgagga ctcccagatc
                                                                        900
                                                                        960
atcactttat ggctgttarg tgtttcccat atgaaattag aggagctggg tcagggagac
                                                                       1020
aaaagtcttc tattagtctt atggatagct cctccttgag tgtattttgt gcaaaagatt
aagaagctgg actctactgc cattaaagct gagagaatcc taaggttatt tgtggcttcg
                                                                       1080
gggttatatt tattactact actactaata aatattcaac aagtaaataa atcttttta
                                                                       1140
                                                                       1145
aatca
<210> 58
<211> 1772
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1480)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 58
tcgacccacg cgtccgggag agaacgccgg tggcggggct ggtagcccgg cagccgcagt
                                                                         60
ggggccacga gcgctggctg agggaccgag ccggagagcc ccggagcccc cgtaacccgc
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
gcggggagcg cccaggatgc cgcgcgggga ctcggagcag gtgcgctact gcgcgcgctt
ctcctacctc tggctcaagt tttcacttat catctattcc accgtgttct ggctgattgg
                                                                        240
ggccctggtc ctgtctgtgg gcatctatgc agaggttgag cggcagaaat ataaaaccct
                                                                        300
tgaaagtgcc ttcctggctc cagccatcat cctcatcctc ctgggcgtcg tcatgttcat
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
ggtctccttc attggtgtgc tggcgtccct ccgtgacaac ctgtaccttc tccaagcatt
                                                                        480
catgtacatc cttgggatct gcctcatcat ggagctcatt ggtggcgtgg tggccttgac
                                                                        540
cttccggaac cagaccattg acttcctgaa cgacaacatt cgaagaggaa ttgagaacta
ctatgatgat ctggacttca aaaacatcat ggactttgtt cagaaaaagt tcaagtgctg
                                                                        600
tggcggggag gactaccgag attggagcaa gaatcagtac cacgactgca gtgcccctgg
                                                                        660
acccctggcc tgtggggtgc cctacacctg ctgcatcwgg aacacracag aagttgtcaa
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
caccatgtgt ggctacaaaa ctatcgacaa ggagcgtttc agtgtgcakg atgtcatcta
                                                                        840
cgtgcggggc tgcaccaacg ccgtgatcat ctggttcatg gacaactaca ccatcatggc
gggcatcctc ctgggcatcc tgcttcccca gttcctgggg gtgctgctga cgctgctgta
                                                                        900
catcaccegg gtggaggaca tcatcatgga gcactctgtc actgatgggc tcctggggcc
                                                                        960
```

			33			
	cccagcgtgg	2000000000	cacqqqatqc	tacttatact	accccaatta	1020
eggtgeeaag	tgccatggca	aggeggeagg	gaaccatcta	agatageace	totcagtoaa	1080
gggeecagee	ctggacaggg	stacaacaa	staccacac	tcagtactga	ссавадскад	1140
categraggy	gcctgtgtgt	aggtggcccc	acetetacet	cccadaaaaa	cagageetag	1200
ggetgtgtgt	geergrates	aggicccacg	ctctccgccc	tataccacc	tagageetag	1260
geeteeeta	agaggctttc	ceegaggeag	actacraga	agggeeeacc	tgaggetetg	1320
ggaacaaggc	cctcctttct	ceaggeergg	getaergggg	tattanaga	agttttgtag	1380
ctcagggccc	atttcatctc	tggcagtgcc	-t	catteaayye	catchagaga	1440
cacctgtaat	tggggagagg	gagtgtgccc	ctcggggcag	gagggaaggg	catctgggga	1500
agggcaggag	ggaagagctg	tccatgcagc	cacgcccatn	gecaggingg	cocccccca	1560
gcctcccagg	tgccttgagc	cctcttgcaa	gggcggctgc	tteettgage	ctagittitt	1620
tacgtgattt	ttgtaacatt	catttttttg	tacagataac	aggagtttct	gactaatcaa	1680
agctggtatt	tccccgcatg	tcttattctt	gcccttcccc	caaccagttt	gttaatcaaa	1740
	atgttttktt			aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1740
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aagggcggcc	gc			1//2
<210> 59						
<211> 1279						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
				•		
<400> 59						
ggcacgagtt	tattttaaaa	tgtacaataa	attattgttg	actgtagtaa	ccctgttttg	60
ctatcaaata	gtagatttta	tttattctaa	ctatattttt	atatccatta	accatccccc	120
acatcccccc	aatattttag	ttttttgagg	aactccagtg	catcattaat	acccactttt	180
cctccctcct	cctctctcac	cactccccaa	gccatttcta	attcgtctcc	aagccttgtg	240
taattgttta	ttaatattta	tttatttggc	tgggtgcggt	ggcttacacc	tgtagtccca	300
gcactttggg	aagccgaggc	ggctgggtcg	cctgaggtca	ggagttcaag	accagcctgg	360
ccaacatggc	aaaaccccgt	ctctgctaaa	aatacaaaaa	ttagctgggc	gtggtgatgc	420
acacctgtaa	tcccaaccac	ctgcgaggct	gaagcaggag	aatcgcttga	acccaggaag	480
tggaggaggt	tatatatata	tgagacatat	atacacacac	acacacacac	aaatataaaa	540
tatgtgttga	tatatatata	taaacatata	tatatgttta	tttgtcccct	ctttcccatt	600
ctcattgctg	ctgtccctat	taagaccttt	atcatcattt	ctttggccta	attagaatag	660
cctctggtct	tctagttttc	attcttatcc	attgctagtt	accttttatt	ttgtcactaa	720
totoatcatt	caaaattgct	agtttggaga	taatatattc	ctgtttcaaa	accctcccct	780
tgaggtgtac	ccaacagctc	attgagaacg	ggccacgatg	acaatggcgg	ttttgtggaa	840
tagaaaaggg	ggaaaggtgg	ggaaaagatt	gagaaatcgg	atggttgctg	tgtctgtgta	900
gaaagaagta	gacatgggag	acttttcatt	ttattctata	ctaagaaaaa	ttcttctgcc	960
ttgggatcct	gttgatctat	gaccttaccc	ccaaccctgt	gctctctgaa	acatgtgctg	1020
totccactca	gggttaaatg	gattaagggc	ggtgcaagat	gtgctttgtt	aaacagatgc	1080
ttgaaggcag	catgctcgtt	aagagtcatc	accactccct	aatctcaagt	acccagggac	1140
acaaacactc	tgcctaggaa	aaccagagac	ctttgttcac	ttgtttgtct	gttgaccttc	1200
cctccactgt	tgtcctgtga	ccctaccaaa	teceetetee	gagaaacacc	caagaatgat	1260
	aaaaaaaaa			JJ	•	1279
011111111111						
*						
<210> 60			•			
<211> 1539						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	caniene					
\213> 1101110	saprens					
<400> 60						
	cgagtatcac	tocatatttt	taccettatt	tttgctcctt	acagcaagat	60
tantanntta	taaaaattta	aatttaaaca	aaattattto	atgacaaaat	gggaaacttc	120
acatostact	tatttttatt	taccttttca	ggcatcatat	tagettttat	aaaaaatggt	180
attactacta	. caccicity	tattttatca	gaggetggg	gcagtcaaga	caaaagtaaa	240
ataatttaca	trarecear	dusquusses	ttaattaada	tatcatattt	ttgtttggtt	300
taattttaat	ttttcctct	actttaatto	. aaatactcto	aattcccctc	aggaaacaga	360
tggttttgtt			,			, , , ,

1800

gagcatgaga	gcactttctt	taaaaggacc	aaaaataaat	tcctaataga	ttttgtccta	420
				cactcatgtc		480
				catgctttat		540
				gcttctcttt		600
				ttaaatgttg		660
				gacagaccct		720
				ggacagcctt		780
				ttttttaagg		840
				acaattggtg		900
				gaaaccaaga		960
aggagagaat	gagagcctgc	aagcctctct	ttggattggc	tgaggagtgg	tgggagcagg	1020
gggttgatag	aaaacatcca	gacacacata	taagcaagtg	gccgtgctac	ctttttagag	1080
				attaggtacc		1140
				gtatacagta		1200
				actgccttca		1260
tgggaaaaac	tcttgctacc	tgtattactt	gatctcagac	ccatacctga	tggttcagtc	1320
tgtccttaag	ttaaaagaat	tttgcttttc	taatgttata	ctatttacct	gtcagtgtat	1380
tactgcaact	tgaatcactc	ttttactgtt	gttggatata	aacttatcct	gtaccaatgt	1440
atttattaac	acttgtattt	tattattgag	catatcaata	aaaatattaa	aaaataacag	1500
attgttttt	accaacaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaactcga			1539
	•					
	-					
<210> 61				•		
<211> 1937						•
<212> DNA				•		
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 61						
				aactttcttt		60
tgttaaaaac	aaataggatg	caaattcctc	aactccaggt	tatgaaaaca	gtacttggaa	120
				gttcttagcg		180
				ccacttccta		240
				tgacagtgga		300
gtgttgacac	ccaacagcaa	caggccgaga	acagtgcagt	acccactgct	gacacaagga	360
				aggacctcat		420
				ggcagtaata		480
				cgaaatggca		540
				tccactggaa		600
				gcccactaaa		660
				ttgccaggac		720
ctgccaaaca	caggaacaca	tctgcagtcc	taggctgctt	ggccgagaaa	ctagcaggtc	780
ctgcaagtat	aggtttactt	agcccaggaa	tactggaata	cttgctacag	tgtctgaagt	840
				actggaaaag		900
					gtcacattgg	960
agtcctgggc	taatgatcct	gattatctga	aacgtcaagt	tggtttctgt	gcccagtgga	1020
gcttagacaa	tctcttttta	aaagaaggta	gacagctgac	ctatgagaaa	gtgaacttga	1080
				gtacctgaag		1140
atggcttaga	ggctcgctgt	gatgcctcct	cttttgaaag	tgtgcgttgc	accttttgtg	1200
					atgcagattg	
					ggggatgatg	1320
_				gtacaatgcc		1380
				tttctgttag		1440
aaagcaaatg	atcttcttt	taaatggcaa	ccagctgcct	cctgaaaagc	aagtcttttc	1500
atctactgta	tctggatttt	ttgctgcagc	tagtttcatg	tcatatcaac	aatgtgagtt	1560
caattttgga	gcaaaaccat	tcaaataccc	accatctatg	aaatttagca	cttttaatga	1620
ctacgccttc	ctaacagctg	aagaaaaaat	cattttgcca	aggcacaggc	gtcttgctct	1680
						1740

gttgaagcaa gtcagtatcc gagaaaactg ctgttccctt tgttgtgatg aggtagcaga

cacacaattg aagccatgtg gacacagtga cctgtgcatg gattgtgcct tgcagctgga

				33			
	gacctgccca	ttgtgtcgta	aagaaatagt	atctagaatc	agacagattt	ctcatatttc	1860
	atgacacatg	tgaagaggca	tcqtqqactt	ttttctactc	aattccagcc	aatgttgaaa	1920
	aaaaaaaaaa		0 00				1937
				•			
	<210> 62						
	<211> 1452			•			
	<212> DNA						
	<213> Homo	saniens					
	\213> Homo	Saprens					
	<400> 62						
		gcggacggtg	gacggacgcg	tagatagaca	cccaccatgc	cgccccgagg	60
		gagctgctgc					120
	attaggecca	agaccctcca	aggaggggg	gacccactat	ctaacaaaaa	tggtcacaga	180
		gtgggccagg					240
		gagcccacg					300
							360
		caggaggctg					420
		gcagagagga					480
٠		cagctccacc					540
		gagacctttg					600
		gtggcagaga					660
		cgggtgctgg					
		cgcgaggact					720
		gagaaggagg					780
		agtttggagg					840
		ccctgcacca					900
		gctaacaact					960
		caaccaagat					1020
		gaaaagtggc					1080
	ctgggtcatg	gaaaacaaga	tgtcaccatg	attggtggca	ccaaaagtgc	cgtaacaggg	1140
	tgggcatggt	ggctcacacc	tataatccta	gggagggtta	atcctttcag	aggccaaggt	1200
	gggagaatcc	cttgaggcca	ggagtttgag	accagcgtgg	gcaacatagt	gaaaccgtga	1260
		aatttaaaaa					1320
		gaggtggtgg					1380
						aaaaaaaaa	1440
	aaaaaaaaaa		-				1452
	<210> 63						
	<211> 971						
	<212> DNA						
	<213> Homo	sapiens					
		_					
	<400> 63						
	gataaaatct	tggtgtgtca	gtgggtgaga	cagtgccata	tcccactcgg	tatcatggcc	60
						cactattttg	120
						ctcttcatta	180
						aacttctgtg	240
						tactacatgc	300
						ttagaatatt	360
						aaggtgagta	420
	_	_	- '-			caaagataaa	480
						actgagttag	540
						atgatctttg	600
						tgtaacattt	660
						gattttgcta	720
						atttagatta	780
						ttttgccttg	840
	gactettett	cycayaycay	aguectatya	ccccatagg	Josephene		540

			, 30			
atagatteet	ttctccatag	aaaaagtaaa	acctttattt	catgtctgca	ttggtataaa	900
gattaatacc	attattattg	ktatcctcat	tttttccttc	tgattgaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	960
agggcggccg						971
-999-999			·			
					•	
<210> 64						
<211> 1723						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	-					
<400> 64						
cggcacgagg	tggaaactgt	ttcagcaaag	gttcttgtat	agagggaata,	gggaatttca	60
	ttaagtatgt					120
gtggttggct	gcaactgtgt	atcatgtata	tggaacttgt	aaaaaagttc	tcgacattca	180
gatcttaaga	gatgaaatca	cttttaccta	taaaaaccac	ttttattgcg	gtttgactgc	240
attgagctct	aggatattaa	atgatatcac	taatattttg	catgtaattt	gctcatttga	300
gtgagggcac	tttttttgta	catatgatgg	ggccaatgca	caatactttt	atcacaatca	360
actttttctt	tgtatcccta	tttcaatgag	cagtcagtct	caagaggtta	ctgcacttca	420
gttctaacta	gacatttgta	ctaaggtatt	tcagttatgt	aaactcagcc	tgggcacttt	480
	taaaatgttt					540
	tgagcagctt					600
	ttaaatgaag					660
	tatgtagttg					720
tgcataaaaa	ttttgactta	aagaactgga	agtttatata	cacctggact	ataagaaacg	780
	agtccacatt					840
	tacaaatggg					900
	aactgacagg					960
	attactctgg					1020
	cttcaatgaa					1080
	tggaatctct					1140
	caaaggcact					1200
	cagccctgtt					1260
	ttaaaactta					1320
	aagtgagaca					1380
	atcaagagct					1440
	ctctgtatgc					1500 1560
	ggacatttga					1620
	aaataatgca					1680
	ataatagtaa				ggilciaaai	1723
gtaaaataaa	gacatgtaaa	ataaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaa		1/23
<210> 65					*	
<211> 1955						
<211> 1933						
<213> Homo	canione					
\215× 1101110	saprens			•		
<400> 65						
	ccatccctgt	atttactacc	atoctcttcc	ttttctccat	ggctacactg	60
	gcttcagtga					120
					gcgaccaccg	180
					ctgttacaca	240
					ctgtgtggag	300
	atcactgccc					360
	tcatcctttc					420
	ccctcaaatc					480
					tgggactgac	540
					atcaaaggat	600
	-					

catggacagg gaagaatcgc gtccagaatc cctacagcca tggcaatatt	gtgaagaact	660
gctgtgaagt gctgtgtggc cccttgcccc ccagtgtgct ggatcgaagg	ggtattttgc	720
cactggagga aagtggaagt cgacctccca gtactcaaga gaccagtagc	agcctcttgc	780
cacagagece agececeaca gaacacetga acteaaatga gatgeeggag	gacagcagca	840
ctcccgaaga gatgccacct ccagagcccc cagagccacc acaggaggca	gctgaagctg	900
agaagtagcc tatctatgga agagactttt gtttgtgttt aattagggct	atgagagatt	960
tcaggtgaga agttaaacct gagacagaga gcaagtaagc tgtccctttt	aactgttttt	1020
ctttggtctt tagtcaccca gttgcacact ggcattttct tgctgcaagc	tttttaaat	1080
ttctgaactc aaggcagtgg cagaagatgt cagtcacctc tgataactgg	aaaaatgggt	1140
ctcttgggcc ctggcactgg ttctccatgg cctcagccac agggtcccct	tggaccccct	1200
ctcttccctc cagatcccag ccctcctgct tggggtcact ggtctcattc	tggggctaaa	1260
agttttcgag actggctcaa atcctcccaa gctgctgcac gtgctgagtc	cagaggcagt	1320
cacagagacc totggccagg ggatoctaac tgggttottg gggtottcag	gactgaagag	1380
gagggagagt ggggtcagaa gattctcctg gccaccaagt gccagcattg	cccacaaatc	1440
cttttaggaa tgggacaggt accttccact agttgtattt attagtgtag	cttctccttt	1500
gtotoccato cactotgaca cottaagooc cactotttto ccattagata	tatgtaagta	1560
gttgtagtag agataataat tgacatttct cgtagactac ccagaaactt	ttttaatacc	1620
tgtgccattc tcaataagaa tttatgagat gccagcggca tagcccttca	cactctctgt	1680
ctcatctctc ctcctttctc attagecect tttaatttgt ttttcctttt	gactcctgct	1740
cccattagga gcaggaatgg cagtaataaa agtctgcact ttggtcattt	cttttcctca	1800
gaggaagcct gagtgctcac ttaaacacta tcccctcaga ctccctgtgt	gaggcctgca	1860
gaggccctga atgcacaaat gggaaaccaa ggcacagaga ggctctcctc	tectetecte	1920
tcccccgatg taccctcaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa	•	1955
<210> 66		
<211> 1192		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 66		
ggcacgagca cattttagtg tacattttta gaatatattt aaaacaataa	gatagtctga	60
attggatggt tgagtaacct ttaaactcat ctggtaaacc tctaatgtat	agtagaaata	120
atttgaaagc ttttaatgta taatagtact tacttcagga aaataatttg		180
gttggtctct ttttctatat tatttcagcc taagtctatc ttcataccac	aggaaatgca	240
ttctactgag gatgaaaatc aaggaacaat caagagatgt cccatgtcag	ggagcccagc	300
aaagccatcc caagttccac ctagaccacc acctcccaga ttacccccac	acaaacctgt	360
tgccttaggt aatggtggag ggtgacagca aatatgttac caggttttca	tactatgggg	420
agaaaaaaaa ctttctttta agagattatt tgaaattctt ttggtggagg		480
agcagtggct atggagatgt tttctgcttt ttgcctacta gcttaaagtg		540
aggattccct atgacacagt ctgagatatt ttgtcctcat ttctcatttc	atatttagcc	600
ttctctcttc tagagactgg ttccccattc atttagctac ggtgtggaaa		660
taaactatga acaaacatgg aaaatgtgtt ttgcgtctag gttacttctg	ttttagaaga	720
gagtaccttg tcctaactcc ttatttcatt taatcatttc taaaaaaaa	attggtatta	780
tttgctaggt atttgcctcc aaattaatac tagaaggtgc tattttaaca	ctgtaaagac	840
tcctctgtgt ttatccagaa gaagcaattt taaaaaagag caactaggct	gggcatggtg	900
gctcacacct gtaatcccag cactttggga ggccgaggca ggtggatcac	ctgaggtcaa	960
gagtttgaga ccagcctgac caacatggtg aaactccgtc tctactaaaa	aaaaaaatac	1020
aaaattagct gggcgtggta gcgcatgcct gtaatcctac ttgggagact		4 4 4 4
	aaggcaggag	1080
aatcgcttgc ttgaacctgg gaggcggagt ttgcactgag ccaagatcac	aaggcaggag gccattgcac	1140
aatcgcttgc ttgaacctgg gaggcggagt ttgcactgag ccaagatcac tctagcctgg gtgataagag caaaactcct tctcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	aaggcaggag gccattgcac	

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 67

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 1543

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (76)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 67
cttgactgtg ttttattatt tcatggcttg tatgagtgtg actgggtgtg tttctttagg
                                                                         60
gttctgattg ccagtnattt tcatcaataa gtcttgcaaa gaatgggatt gtcattcttc
                                                                        120
acttcagcac agttctagtc ctgcttctct ggagtagggt tgttgagtaa ggttgcttgg
                                                                        180
gttgtgcatt gcacaagggc acatggctgt gaggtgtatc ctggcggggg gctgtctacc
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
tgcagtgagg ggcacctttt ctgttttgct caaaggcatg tataagccaa tgggtgacct
                                                                        360
tatttcctgt gtcttcaggt gtgtggcagg gggcctgggg tggggaggtg gggcgagcga
gcagtgtgtg gaaagccttg ttgtcacctg aagcacgcca ggtccagatt gaccaatggt
                                                                        420
tttctcactt cagggccmac ccacgccccc tttctgctga ggtttgggtg ccatctagtg
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
gtgggatggg acttggttga ctacatttaa ggtaaggtgg acccagcaac tcccagaaac
                                                                        600
aactccgggg acaccactcc ccatcacact ccacaccgag cctggtgccc ggtctgtgcc
                                                                        660
cgagctcagc gggaccagga agggatgggc cctgccaggg ttgcccctgc actgtgcatt
                                                                        720
ctcgcctggg aggcacaagt tctttcatct gcttttcctt cagaggtgct gagcccacgc
catagecect gtgggatggt gggggagggg gegaecegaa caacagtgea gteggtateg
                                                                        780
agattgggga gaggagcgag tccaaggaga aggtcatgag tttctttta ctcgtgttga
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
ataataacaa taacaataac aatatggaaa ccaccgcaaa cttggagaaa agttgtaagc
                                                                        960
acagtaaaga gaagctteet tetgagteae ttgagtggtt geegttetgg eeetgeaece
                                                                       1020
tctgtgcttt gggacggcgt ccaacccgca ttcatgtcag gagtgagtcg cacgtggctt
                                                                       1080
tgtggtcatg gcgacttaat ctgcctggac ggtggctccg tctccctggg cttagacgac
cttggcactt ctggagataa gcccatggct cccaggttgt gttcatgtga cgtttccttg
                                                                       1140
tggtaggttc tgggtctgcg ttttgtctag gagtgtcaca ggatggacac tgcctcctgg
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
caggggctgc ccaatgcagt tagcctcctg ctggtgttct ctcttgttgc ttggtgaagg
                                                                       1320
tggccctggt cagcttctcc actgcccagt gaacgacccc tttgtaatga atgagtgggg
                                                                       1380
aggtagtgtg aagcgatgcc aatatcccat ccctgtcaaa ctgcctttac tttttccttc
cttccttgct cccacctgtg tggatcctgg tcccttcttg tattcagggc tgtggtctgt
                                                                       1440
 tatgacattt actctcaggc tcaggtcctg cttgtttggc ccgtgggagc cccttcttct
                                                                       1500
                                                                       1543
 gccttttgtg ttkttttggt atgtacctac attatttaac tgg
 <210> 68
 <211> 1282
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 68
                                                                          60
 ggcacgagct gggtccggtc aaccgtcaaa atgtccaaag aacctctcat tctctggctg
 atgattgagt tttggtggct ttacctgaca ccagtcactt cagagactgt tgtgacggag
                                                                        120
 gttttgggtc accgggtgac tttgccctgt ctgtactcat cctggtctca caacagcaac
                                                                         180
                                                                         240
 agcatgtgct gggggaaaga ccagtgcccc tactccggtt gcaaggaggc gctcatccgc
                                                                         300
 actgatggaa tgagggtgac ctcaagaaag tcagcaaaat atagacttca ggggactatc
                                                                         360
 ccgagaggtg atgtctcctt gaccatctta aaccccagtg aaagtgacag cggtgtgtac
                                                                         420
 tgctgccgca tagaagtgcc tggctggttc aacgatgtaa agataaacgt gcgcctgaat
 ctacagagag cctcaacaac cacgcacaga acagcaacca ccaccacacg cagaacaaca
                                                                         480
 acaacaagcc ccaccaccac ccgacaaatg acaacaaccc cagctgcact tccaacaaca
                                                                         540
                                                                         600
 gtcgtgacca cacccgatct cacaaccgga acaccactcc agatgacaac cattgccgtc
                                                                         660
 ttcacaacag caaacacgtg cctttcacta accccaagca cccttccgga ggaagccaca
                                                                         720
 qqtcttctqa ctcccgagcc ttctaaggaa gggcccatcc tcactgcaga atcagaaact
                                                                         780
 gtcctcccca gtgattcctg gagtagtgct gagtctactt ctgctgacac tgtcctgctg
 acatccaaag agtccaaagt ttgggatctc ccatcaacat cccacgtgtc aatgtggaaa
                                                                         840
 acgagtgatt ctgtgtcttc tcctcagcct ggagcatctg atacagcagt tcctgagcag
                                                                         900
 aacaaaacaa caaaaacagg acagatggat ggaataccca tgtcaatgaa gaatgaaatg
                                                                         960
 cccatctccc aactactgat gatcatcgcc ccctccttgg gatttgtgct cttcgcattg
                                                                        1020
                                                                        1080
 tttgtggcgt ttctcctgag agggaaactc atggaaacct attgttcgca gaaacacaca
```

```
aggctagact acattggaga tagtaaaaat gtcctcaatg acgtgcagca tggaagggaa
                                                                     1140
gacgaagacg gcctttttac cctctaacaa cgcagtagca tgttagattg aggatggggg
                                                                     1200
catgacactc cagtgtcaaa ataagtctta gtagatttcc ttgtttcata aaaaagactc
                                                                     1260
                                                                     1282
acttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa
<210> 69
<211> 1440
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (323)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (337)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 69
gcttccacac agtatgacag acctctagac tagaagtaca tgatgaaaat agttggtaat
                                                                       60
taagataaaa ttgatttaat ttactttagt cctgaacatt gaatacttgt caggatgcca
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
ttgcaataat ggcatatatc ggagccaaat ggtcaaatga tacacagagc caggagccta
gcagccttgt ccagtttgat gctctatacc aagcttgtcc aaccagtggc ctgcatatca
                                                                      240
catgtggccc aggacggctt tgaatatggc ccaacacaaa ttcataaact ttcttaaaac
                                                                      300
                                                                      360
aatatgaget tatgaaattt tynteatgat atttttnett ttttetttt tttttttt
                                                                      420
taactcatya gctatcatta gtgttaatgt attttatgtg tggcccaaga cagttcttcc
                                                                      480
aatgtggccc aggaaagcca aaagattgga cacccctgct ttataccctt tacactgtcc
                                                                      540
tcggtagaga aaaaaaaaat gcttcaaaga atcgctaatt ttaaagaaga gtagatgata
                                                                      600
aaagttacca aaacaaaccg aaaaatttat tgtatttggg attttagaaa atccaactat
                                                                      660
taggaaccag aatttagtct gctacagtag gaaaacaatg tgaatattca catcatcaag
                                                                      720
ttgatgttac ataaccttag aaagctactg ctgaatcttt tatatcaatg gattctattt.
                                                                      780
gactagaaga atttttacct ttttcaagga aattgttagt agttcagcaa acagtttcta
                                                                      840
ctctgtgaca taagcccagg aaagtgaagt ctcttgaaaa ctttttttct ctaaccttca
                                                                      900
ttcttgatgg caagcaacta tgtgcttaga acgatggttt tcaactttgg ttgcacctta
                                                                      960
actctgaaac ttaaaaaaaa gataccccct gagattctga tttaattggt gtggagtata
                                                                     1020
atctgggcct tgataggggt cagagctctt caggtgattc taatgtgcat ccgtgattga
                                                                     1080
                                                                     1140
gaattgctag ttaagaagct gtttaatgtc cttaaagaag aaactaattt ttctttctcg
                                                                     1200
gagttgtatt catcttcaac agatattacw tagtcataag agaaaaatat aaaatcagga
aaagcgtata tagagttatg aaagaggggt tatgaattat aaacagtttt atgattaagt
                                                                     1260
                                                                     1320
ccaatcgttt aattgttatt gaaagatagt cttatatttt taagtcctat tttgctattt
                                                                     1380
aaccettgtt tatacttttg ttcagtgett tgeteteetg gtgteacett cataataata
                                                                     1440
attcaacttt gatcaataaa ataaacaatc ttctggaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaactcgta
<210> 70
<211> 1068
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 70
gcaggcatga gccaccgcac ccggccacaa gtgtctgaac atttataata tgagaattat
                                                                       60
ccctgatttt ccaaggacgg aactgaaggc cctcccgact aagaaggaga cttaaagcgc
                                                                      120
ctttttcagc gtggaagaca agactcgcgg gcgctaaagg aggcctgagt gtgggcgact
                                                                      180
                                                                       240
 tccggaaggt gctgatgaag acaggcctgg tgctggtggt gctgggccat gtgagcttca
```

1948

```
tcacagetge cetgtteeat ggcacagtge tgegetaegt gggcacceet caagatgegg
                                                                      360
tggctctgca gtactgcgtg gtcaacatcc tctctgtcac ttccgccatc gtggtcatca
                                                                      420
cttcaggcat cgcagccatc gtgttgtcac gctacctccc tagcaccccc ctgcgctgga
                                                                      480
cagtgtttag ctcgagcgtg gcctgtgctc tcctttctct gacctgtgcc ctcggcctct
tggcctccat cgccatgacc tttgccaccc agggcaaggc actgctggct gcctgcactt
                                                                      540
ttgggagete tgaactaetg geeetegeae etgaetgtee ettegaeece acaegeattt
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
atagetecag cetgtgeete tggggeateg ceetagtget etgegtggeg gagaaegtgt
                                                                      720
ttgctgtacg ctgtgctcag ctcacccacc agctgctgga gctgaggccc tggtggggga
                                                                      780
aaagcagcca ccacatgatg cgggagaacc cagagctggt ggagggccgt gacctgctga
gctgcaccag ctctgagcct ctgaccctct gagagatgat gtcctgccca ggcccgatgg
                                                                      840
ccactaggac cctgcaagca actctgctct gtgaccaggc caggattcct ggagctggcc
                                                                      900
tgagagggct caatggaccc tcggggaccc aagtggggct ttcaaccctc tcccccacca
                                                                      960
cccagcccac tgcactgaaa tgagacttta ttctgaaatt attaaaaaga acagagatgc
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1068
<210> 71
<211> 1948
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 71
cgcgtccgga gctgcagaga agaggaggtt ggtgtggagc acaggcagca ccgagcctgc
                                                                       60
cccgtgagct gagggcctgc agtctgcggc tggaatcagg atagacacca aggcaggacc
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
cccagagatg ctgaagcctc tttggaaagc agcagtggcc cccacatggc catgctccat
gccgccccgc cgcccgtggg acagagggc tggcacgttg caggtcctgg gagcgctggc
                                                                       240
tgtgctgtgg ctgggctccg tggctcttat ctgcctcctg tggcaagtgc cccgtcctcc
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
cacctggggc caggtgcagc ccaaggacgt gcccaggtcc tgggagcatg gcttccagcc
                                                                       420
cagettggga geceetggaa geagagggee aggeageaga gggaeteetg eeagettgte
cttgtggaaa gcatccccca ggacctgcca tctgcagccg gcagcccctc tgcccagcct
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
ctgggccagg cctggctgca gctgctggac actgcccagg agagcgtcca cgtggcttca
                                                                       600
tactactggt ccctcacagg gcctgacatc ggggtcaacg actcgtcttc ccagctggga
                                                                       660
gaggetette tgcagaaget geageagetg etgggeagga acattteeet ggetgtggee
                                                                       720
accagcagee egacactgge caggacatee accgaeetge aggttetgge tgeeegaggt
                                                                       780
gcccatgtac gacaggtgcc catggggcgg ctcaccatgg gtgttttgca ctccaaattc
tgggttgtgg atggacggca catatacatg ggcagtgcca acatggactg gcggtctctg
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
acgcaggtga aggagettgg egetgteate tataactgca gecaectggg ecaagacetg
                                                                       960
gagaagacct tccagaccta ctgggtactg ggggtgccca aggctgtcct ccccaaaacc
                                                                      1020
tggcctcaga acttctcatc tcacttcaac cgtttccagc ccttccacgg cctctttgat
ggggtgccca ccactgccta cttctcagcg tcgccaccag cactctgtcc ccagggccgc
                                                                      1080
accegggace tggaggeget getggeggtg atggggageg eccaggagtt catetatgee
                                                                      1140
tccgtgatgg agtatttccc caccacgcgc ttcagccacc ccccgaggta ctggccggtg
                                                                      1200
ctggacaacg cgctgcgggc ggcagccttc ggcaagggcg tgcgcgtgcg cctgctggtc
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
ggctgcggac tcaacacgga ccccaccatg ttcccctacc tgcggtccct gcaggcgctc
                                                                      1380
agcaaccccg cggccaacgt ctctgtggac gtgaaagtct tcatcgtgcc ggtggggaac
                                                                      1440
cattccaaca tcccattcag cagggtgaac cacagcaagt tcatggtcac ggagaaggca
                                                                      1500
gcctacatag gcacctccaa ctggtcggag gattacttca gcagcacggc gggggtgggc
                                                                      1560
ttggtggtca cccagagccc tggcgcgcag cccgcggggg ccacggtgca ggagcagctg
cggcagctct ttgagcggga ctggagttcg cgctacgccg tcggcctgga cggacaggct
                                                                      1620
                                                                      1680
ccgggccagg actgcgtttg gcagggctga ggggggcctc tttttctctc ggcgaccccg
                                                                      1740
ccccgcacgc gccctcccct ctgaccccgg cctgggcttc agccgcttcc tcccgcaagc
                                                                      1800
agcccgggtc cgcactgcgc caggagccgc ctgcgaccgc ccgggcgtcg caaaccgccc
geetgetete tgattteega gteeageece eeetgageec caceteetee agggageeet
                                                                      1860
ccaggaagcc ccttccctga ctcctggccc acaggccagg cctaaaaaaa actcgtggct
                                                                      1920
```

tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa

```
<211> 1837
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 72
                                                                        60
ccgggtcgac ccacgcgtcc gcccacgcgt ccgcagaatc aagagtaaaa gcaacccaga
                                                                       120
caactcttta atagtctgat gctactgtgc atattaatat ttaaagtcca cttgttatta
                                                                       180
ttttgcagat ccttttctgc attccttaat ctgaaagaga gatttttatt cttaatactt
gtatggattt ttgtggcttt ttatgggtgt aaatattctc ctctctcgtt tgacagtttc
                                                                       240
aaaagcctag gttcataagc tctccatgaa taaatatgtt cttagtcatg tgatgtaaaa
                                                                       300
agategetta caaagettgt gaaacetgag cetteetttt gaacetttta etaceeatga
                                                                       360
                                                                        420
gctcaggaac catacatgca aaattttatt cttgcgtcat gacttcagct tatgagggaa
                                                                        480
atgagctatg aatttaaatg actcttctac tctataccaa gtttctatga aaataaaatt
                                                                       540
gtattttttc ctttttccta aaaggaaagt ttcatctgac tagtgtttct gccggtattt
gttcccattg ttaaaagatt tgtttcttaa gattagcatt aaaatagaca tcctgttttt
                                                                        600
gaaggcatct ttttttgttt atactgtaat cccaaaaatg tccaactggc tgaatggcca
                                                                        660
agaaactccc ttgtaatttc ctaatagagc taaagttaac aagtcacctt aaagtctact
                                                                       720
                                                                        780
aattccaatt aagttcacct tggagaaatt ttcattagtc tagtcctttg gcacttaccc
aatacaccct taattaaagt tettatgeat gggaccagtt gtatetatta taaagattat
                                                                       840
                                                                        900
cataattcta agttttctct cccaccccca tttttttttc agggtgtgtt tccatataaa
gatcgaaaaa gtccattttc ttttcatgta tcttcaagat ggaagatctt ttccttccct
                                                                        960
                                                                      1020
tecttectee ettetteect eceteactee etectteect eceteactee etgecteect
coefficient cofficient tettoagtit tatactacte agaagtitga
                                                                      1080
ggaggagaga gaatacatta aaatgtattc agccccagtt caggcactat atagtgctag
                                                                      1140
ctatgtgtta cttatttgga ttctcatgtg aacctggtga gatggactgg atcccacttt
                                                                      1200
                                                                      1260
acaaacgagg aacgagaagc ttagataagt taaacctttt ccaaattttc acatctttaa
                                                                      132Ò
atgatagagt caagttttga actaagatct gacttcagag ttcttgctca ctagattgcc
tttcaggtag tatttggagg cctctgcacc tctcctacca ggatacttcc cccatcgcat
                                                                      1380
tgtgtagctt ttctccattt catttctata gcactttgac atctagcaaa tgttattttc
                                                                      1440
tcatcttcct cctcttccta cctcttgctg cttgtataaa tatcttgttc aggctgaact
                                                                       1500
gagagaagta gtgtattcag aaaacttact atctcttttc ggctgggtgt ggtccctcac
                                                                       1560
                                                                       1620
acctgtaatc ccagcacttt gggaggccta ggtgggcgga tcacttgagg tcaggagttc
ggggccagcc tggccaacgg gatgaaactt tgtctctact aaaagtgcaa aaattaggtg
                                                                       1680
                                                                       1740
gatgtggtgg ctgcacctgt tgtcccagct actcaggaag ctgaggtggg gagactcact
tgaacctggg aggcggaggt tgcagtgggc cgggattgcg ccactgtact ccagcctggg
                                                                       1800
                                                                       1837
tgagggagca agactctgtc tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
<210> 73
<211> 1161
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 73
                                                                         60
ggggaaacgg agctctgggt gtgatatttc ctctgcattt tcctgtcggg gtggtgaaat
aactggtttg aacccagtcc actggactcg aaagctcatg ctcagaagcc ccagggctcc
                                                                        120
ctctaacttt cttggttgct gcaactcaga gagcgctgga atggacccag ggcatgctcc
                                                                        180
tcatctcagc ggttcaggtt ttcattcttc tatctccatc cttctattta attctgtact
                                                                        240
tactaagacc tgggggtaca gggaggggct tggagcctat ttgcccagct gctgaatggg
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
gaggttggag agatggatac ttatggctcc agtaccagga gccaactgtt tcccttgaca
                                                                        420
actggggaaa ctgaggccca cagagccaag gccacttgcc cgtggttacc taaagatgtt
aacgagaaat ccgggtctgg aactcagatc cctttgtatc ctgtttcggt gttggtgtag
                                                                        480
tttgttgctt tccctaagat gagcccagat agggaaactg aagtgcctgg gstcctggtt
                                                                        540
gggtcttctg cggggagaga atggcgattc aactcccgtg tactgttgaa cttgacacaa
                                                                        600
acacgctcac atcccaggct gcatacgtgt tttgctttag aaatgacatg aagccttttg
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
actattttta agagaaaggc aatggctgtg atatttcccc tgcacctccc tctcggggcc
                                                                        780
acttggttaa atgtcaggaa agggagagta tttcctggtc aggaacattc agagcttgct
gggagctgaa gttttgtttt ccattaagta ggtattcggg gagtctattt ccctctgcct
                                                                        840
```

```
cctctgtttc cctggaarct tgcgcttgac agttgcaggg aggaggggtt tgagaatgag
                                                                        900
cagccgagat gcccacgtat cgcgtgcccg ctctaggagt ggcggggtgg ctatttttag
                                                                       960
ccatcctgat tcagtagagg catttcagcg tttgttcaat atttaattat ccatctgaaa
                                                                      1020
ttggcccatg tggccttcag tttggaagca gctctctgtg ctgtgatttc ccagttgcat
                                                                      1080
                                                                      1140
aaataaggaa gtcaagggaa tctcaatagc cctccaaata ataataacga aaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1161
aaaaaaactc gacggcacgt a
<210> 74
<211> 1450
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 74
gggcacgagt caagattgtg aggtccaaga gaacagatca gggtcttaag aagattatct
                                                                         60
ttcatagtgc ctatttgatg gtaatgatca taaatacagt ataatagaag gaaaaatatc
                                                                        120
tggtggctta tatgcattgg tagtttctca tggtaataag cattttttt tctcttcctt
                                                                        180
ttagcacaag tgcatacacc ttgatagcac caaatataaa ccggagaaat gagatacaaa
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
gaattgcgga caggagctgg ccaacctgga gaagtggaag gagcagaaca gagctaaacc
                                                                        360
ggttcacctg gtgcccagac ggctaggtgg aagccagtca gaaactgaag tcagacagaa
acaacaacte cagetgatge aatetaaata caageaaaag etaaaaagag aagaatetgt
                                                                        420
aagaatcaag aaggaagctg aagaagctga actccaaaaa atgaaggcaa ttcagagaga
                                                                        480
gaagagcaat aaactggagg agaaaaaaag acttcaagaa aaccttagaa gagaagcatt
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
tagagagcat cagcaataca aaaccgctga gttcttgagc aaactgaaca cagaatcgcc
                                                                        660
agacagaagt gcctgtcaaa gtgctgtttg tggcccacaa tcctcaacat gggccagaag
                                                                        720
ctgggcttac agagattctc taaaggcaga agaaaacaga aaattgcaaa agatgaagga
tgaacaacat caaaagagtg aattactgga actgaaacgg cagcagcaag agcaagaaag
                                                                        780
agccaaaatc caccagactg aacacaggag ggtaaataat gcttttctgg accgactcca
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
aggcaaaagt caaccaggtg gcctcgagca atctggaggc tgttggaata tgaatagcgg
                                                                        960
taacagctgg ggtatatgag aaaatattga ctcctatctg gccttcatca actgacctcg
aaaagcctca tgagatgctt tttcttaatg tgattttgtt cagcctcact gtttttacct
                                                                       1020
taatttcaac tgcccacaca cttgaccgtg cagtcaggag tgactggctt ctccttgtcc
                                                                       1080
tcatttatgc atgtttggag gagctgattc ctgaactcat atttaaactc tactgccagg
                                                                       1140
gaaatgctac attattttc taattggaag tataattaga gtgatgttgg tagggtagaa
                                                                       1200
aaagagggag tcacttgatg ctttcaggtt aatcagagct atgggtgcta caggcttgtc
                                                                       1260
tttctaagtg acatattctt atctaattct cagatcaggt tttgaaagct ttggggggtct
                                                                       1320
                                                                       1380
ttttagattt taatccctac tttctttatg gtacaaatat gtacaaaaga aaaaggtctt
                                                                       1440
atattetttt acacaaattt ataaataaat tttgaactee ttetgtataa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1450
aaaaaaaaa
<210> 75
<211> 557
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (136)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 75
                                                                         60
gcttttttcg ggggaatgtt tacagaggct gtgggtcaga atgaagcaac accagaagct
                                                                        120
atggagactg gggtttctgc tgtgtttcaa cttggttttt tgtgttctcg ggagaagaca
cccttggccg tgggcngtga gacctttgat gtgtgtttac gctgaccgcg agttgttggg
                                                                        180
atggcttctg cggtgggtgg ttctcttggt attctcggtt ttgaagctta tttttagact
                                                                        240
ctgaactctc cttcttggca ggagttgaat ccccctgggg gttttcaagt tgttcttgga
                                                                        300
ctgctggttt ttgaaataga agcccctttg gtggggtccc ccataaaccc aggcgctggt
                                                                        360
```

gcccaccttg	tgatgtgaag	gctcctgtaa	cacgacctca	ctttcctggc	cccgcactac	420
tcacctgccc	cacgggacac	aggtacatgg	cttctgggtg	tetateeeg	ctgtacccag	480
atctgcccc	ttgcccttgt	cccagatcc	tccactcgct	cctaggaacc	gtacccctcc	540
caaaacaaaa		5555ugu500	00,000			557
Caaaacaaaa	daddad					
<210> 76						
<211> 2483						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	saniens	•				
(213) Home	Dupiono		•			
<400> 76		•				
	tegtgeeget	cataccagaa	ctggttaata	gtgaagtcca	taatgaagat	60
	gagatgtctc					120
	cttgtcaggg					180
	catatagtga					240
					tttccctcgc	300
	tgaaatacat					360
	atttaaatat					420
	aaaacatcac					480
	acataagcat					540
	tagcagagga					600
	acatagtact					660
	tatcccagga					720
					actggaagag	780
	agaagaaata					840
ctaataggag	accttaaatt	gaacaaacct	aaagtttaca	cttctaagag	tacagttaaa	900
agtatotoga	cctacaattc	ttgtaactct	ccactctgtg	ttaatgatat	atttgtacta	960
ggatcttta	cttgaatcta	aatttactgg	ttgatttcct	tctccagcct	atcccctaca	1020
ggaccccca	gatacttccc	ctatagtaca	ataaataatt	atttaaaagt	catagctcca	1080
	aaaacataat					1140
	aaaattactg					1200
					caatattta	1260
					tgcatgtttt	1320
					tctttgcaaa	1380
					gtattagtta	1440
tagttttgtg	aaatctttot	gtgatcttca	aacattatca	tttaatgtac	aatactgtaa	1500
					gtacagactc	1560
attacaacaa	atttctcata	asastacast	aaataggaaa	atgaaattca	gaaacccata	1620
					gaaataaaat	1680
attttgatgc	tccattttt	tatottoctt	ttcatactaa	agaatggtgt	agacttgttt	1740
accedated	gtacccagtt	atcaatttta	tcaatgttta	gagagaaatt	attttttgg	1800
					aaataaaacc	1860
					gtagttactt	1920
					attattgact	1980
tattcaactt	tactatttta	tattttcagt	atcatttttc	atttotttt	tttttttgt	2040
					gagtggttat	2100
					tgacagaaat	2160
					ctgtttatta	2220
					aacacactca	2280
					tcaattcgtt	2340
					cattgctaac	2400
					gcctttctag	2460
	aaaaaaaaa		25-5-5-6	3	J	2483
						_

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 77
                                                                       60
ggcacgagca ctgcagctcc ctgagcactc tctacagaga cgcggacccc agacatgagg
aggeteetee tggteaceag cetggtggtt gtgetgetgt gggaggeagg tgeagteeea
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
gcacccaagg tccctatcaa gatgcaagtc aaacactggc cctcagagca ggacccagag
                                                                      240
aaggcctggg gcgcccgtgt ggtggagcct ccggagaagg acgaccagct ggtggtgctg
                                                                      300
ttccctgtcc agaagccgaa actcttgacc accgaggaga agccacgagg caccaaggcc
                                                                      360
tggatggaga ccgaggacac cctgggccgt gtcctgagtc ccgagcccga ccatgacagc
                                                                      420
ctgtaccacc ctccgcctga agaggaccag ggcgaggaga ggccccggtt gtaggtgatg
ccaaatcacc aggtgctcct gggaccggag gaagaccaag acacatctac cacccccagt
                                                                      480
aggggctcca ggggccatca atgcccccgc cctgtcccaa ggcccaggct gttgggactg
                                                                      540
ggaccetece taccetgece cagetagaca aataaacece ageaggeegg aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
667
aaaaaaa
<210> 78
<211> 1931
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1212)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 78
                                                                        60
 cccgcagcag ctcccaggat gaactggttg cagtggctgc tgctgctgcg ggggcgctga
 gaggacacga gctctatgcc tttccggctg ctcatcccgc tcggcctcct gtgcgcgctg
                                                                       120
 ctgcctcagc accatggtgc gccaggtccc gacggctccg cgccagatcc cgcccactac
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
 agggagcgag tcaaggccat gttctaccac gcctacgaca gctacctgga gaatgccttt
                                                                       300
 cccttcgatg agctgcgacc tctcacctgt gacgggcacg acacctgggg cagtttttct
                                                                       360
 ctgactctaa ttgatgcact ggacaccttg ctgattttgg ggaatgtctc agaattccaa
 agagtggttg aagtgctcca ggacagcgtg gactttgata ttgatgtgaa cgcctctgtg
                                                                       420
 tttgaaacaa acattcgagt ggtaggagga ctcctgtctg ctcatctgct ctccaagaag
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
 gctggggtgg aagtagaggc tggatggccc tgttccgggc ctctcctgag aatggctgag
                                                                       600
 gaggeggece gaaaacteet eecageettt cagaceecca etggeatgee atatggaaca
 gtgaacttac ttcatggcgt gaacccagga gagacccctg tcacctgtac ggcagggatt
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
 gggaccttca ttgttgaatt tgccaccctg agcagcctca ctggtgaccc ggtgttcgaa
 gatgtggcca gagtggcttt gatgcgcctc tgggagagcc ggtcagatat cgggctggtc
                                                                       780
                                                                        840
 ggcaaccaca ttgatgtgct cactggcaag gggtggccca ggacgcaggc atcggggctg
                                                                        900
 gcgtggactc ctactttgag tacttggtga aaggagccat cctgcttyag gataagaagc
                                                                       960
 tcatggccat gttcctagag tataacaaag ccatccggaa ctacacccgc ttcgatgact
                                                                       1020
 ggtacctgtg ggttcagatg tacaagggga ctgtgtccat gccagtcttc cagtccttgg
 aggectactg geetggtett cagageetea ttggagaeat tgacaatgee atgaggaeet
                                                                       1080
 tcctcaacta ctacactgta tggaagcagt ttggggggct cccggaattc tacaacattc
                                                                       1140
 ctcagggata cacagtggag aagcgagagg gctacccact tcggccagaa cttattgaaa
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
 gcgcaatgta cntctaccgt gccacggggg atcccaccct cctagaactc ggaagagatg
                                                                       1320
 ctgtggaatc cattgaaaaa atcagcaagg tggagtgcgg atttgcaaca atcaaagatc
                                                                       1380
 tgcgagacca caagctggac aaccgcatgg agtcgttctt cctggccgag actgtgaaat
 acctctacct cctgtttgac ccaaccaact tcatccacaa caatgggtcc accttcgacg
                                                                       1440
 cggtgatcac cccctatggg gagtgcatcc tgggggctgg ggggtacatc ttcaacacag
                                                                       1500
                                                                       1560
 aagctcaccc catcgaccct gccgccctgc actgctgcca gaggctgaag gaagagcagt
 gggaggtgga ggacttgatg agggaattct actctctcaa acggagcagg tcgaaatttc
                                                                       1620
                                                                       1680
 agaaaaacac tgttagttcg gggccatggg aacctccagc aaggccagga acactcttct
                                                                       1740
 caccagaaaa ccatgaccaq qcaagggaga ggaagcctgc caaacagaag gtcccacttc
```

1860

1920 1931

```
tcagctgccc cagtcagccc ttcacctcca agttggcatt actgggacag gttttcctag
actcctcata accactggat aattttttta ttttatttt tttgaggcta aactataata
agggcggccg c
<210> 79
<211> 54
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (54)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 79
Met Ala Gly Gln His Leu Ala Cys Leu Ala Ser Cys Val Met Ser Leu
                                  10
Ile Trp Phe Phe Phe Cys Ser Cys Phe Ile Cys Ser Ala Pro Ala
            20
Pro Pro Gln Gln Leu Val Ala Tyr Gly Phe Phe Lys Arg Lys Val Asp
                           40
Phe Met Leu Tyr Ile Xaa
     50
<210> 80
<211> 578
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (326)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (342)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (444)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Met Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu
                 5
Pro Gln His His Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Ser Ala Pro Asp Pro
            20
```

Ala His Tyr Arg Glu Arg Val Lys Ala Met Phe Tyr His Ala Tyr Asp

		35					40					45			
Ser	Tyr 50	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ala	Phe 55	Pro	Phe	Asp	Glu	Leu 60	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr
Cys 65	Asp	Gly	His	Asp	Thr 70	Trp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ser 75	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asp 80
Ala	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu 85	Leu	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asn 90	Val	Ser	Glu	Phe	Gln 95	Arg
Val	Val	Glu	Val 100	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Val 105	Asp	Phe	Asp	Ile	Asp 110	Val	Asn
Ala	Ser	<b>Va</b> l <b>11</b> 5	Phe	Glu	Thr	Asn	Ile 120	Arg	Val	Val	Gly	Gly 125	Leu	Leu	Ser
Ala	His 130	Leu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys 135	Ala	Gly	Val		Val 140	Glu	Ala	Gly	Trp
Pro 145	Cys	Ser	Gly	Pro	Leu 150	Leu	Arg	Met	Ala	Glu 155	Glu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Lys 160
Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Phe 165	Gln	Thr	Pro	Thr	Gly 170	Met	Pro.	Tyr	Gly	Thr 175	Val
Asn	Leu	Leu	His 180	Gly	Val	Asn	Pro	Gly 185	Glu	Thr	Pro	Val	Thr 190	Cys	Thr
Ala	Gly	Ile 195	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ile	Val 200	Glu	Phe	Ala	Thr	Leu 205	Ser	Ser	Lev
Thr	Gly 210	Asp	Pro	Val	Phe	Glu 215	Asp	Val	Ala	Arg	Val '220	Ala	Leu	Met	Arg
Leu 225	Trp	Glu	Ser	Arg	Ser 230	Asp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val 235	Gly	Asn	His	Ile	Asr 240
Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Lys 245	Trp	Val	Ala	Gln	Asp 250	Ala	Gly	Ile	Gly	Ala 255	Gly
Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr 260	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Val 265	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ile	Leu 270	Leu	Glr
Asp	Lys	Lys 275	Leu	Met	Ala	Met	Phe 280	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Lys 285	Ala	Ile	Arg
Asn	Tyr 290	Thr	Arg	Phe	Asp	Asp 295	Trp	Tyr ,	Leu	Trp	Val 300	Gln	Met	Tyr	Lys
Gly 305	Thr	Val	Ser	Met	Pro 310	Val	Phe	Gln	Ser	Leu 315	Glu	Ála	Tyr	Trp	Pro 320
Gly	Leu	Gln	Ser	Leu 325	Xaa	Gly	Asp	Ile	Asp 330	Asn	Ala	Met	Arg	Thr 335	Phe
Leu	Asn	Tyr	Tyr 340	Thr	Xaa	Trp	Lys	Gln 345		Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro 350	Glu	Phe

Tyr Asn Ile Pro Gln Gly Tyr Thr Val Glu Lys Arg Glu Gly Tyr Pro 355 360 365

Leu Arg Pro Glu Leu Ile Glu Ser Ala Met Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Ala Thr 370 375 380

Gly Asp Pro Thr Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Arg Asp Ala Val Glu Ser Ile 385 390 395 400

Glu Lys Ile Ser Lys Val Glu Cys Gly Phe Ala Thr Ile Lys Asp Leu 405 410 415

Arg Asp His Lys Leu Asp Asn Arg Met Glu Ser Phe Phe Leu Ala Glu 420 425 430

Thr Val Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Leu Phe Asp Pro Xaa Asn Phe Ile His 435 440 445

Asn Asn Gly Ser Thr Phe Asp Ala Val Ile Thr Pro Tyr Gly Glu Cys 450 455 460

Ile Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Tyr Ile Phe Asn Thr Glu Ala His Pro Ile 465 470 475 480

Asp Pro Ala Ala Leu His Cys Cys Gln Arg Leu Lys Glu Glu Gln Trp
485 490 495

Glu Val Glu Asp Leu Met Arg Glu Phe Tyr Ser Leu Lys Arg Ser Arg 500 505 510

Ser Lys Phe Gln Lys Asn Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Pro Trp Glu Pro Pro 515 520 525

Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Leu Phe Ser Pro Glu Asn His Asp Gln Ala Arg 530 535 540

Glu Arg Lys Pro Ala Lys Gln Lys Val Pro Leu Leu Ser Cys Pro Ser 545 550 555 560

Gln Pro Phe Thr Ser Lys Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Gln Val Phe Leu Asp 565 570 575

Ser Ser

<210> 81

<211> 100

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (100)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 81

Met Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Gln Asn Phe Tyr Ile Leu Val Val Phe Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu His Thr Ser Arg Thr Phe Val Leu Pro Val His Ala Val Lys
20 25 30

Asp Ser Ala Gln Val Leu Glu Glu Ile Val Lys His Glu Leu Gly Ser 35 40 45

Gln Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu Pro Gly Pro Ser Pro Cys 50 55 60

Thr Pro Asp Ile Gln Gly Arg Gly Val Arg Lys Thr Leu Pro Pro Asn 65 70 75 80

Gly Leu Asp Gly Met Phe Pro Ser Ser Cys Ser Pro Asn Val Ser Thr 85 90 95

Gly Ala His Xaa 100

<210> 82

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (48)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 82

Met Gly Glu Phe Thr Ser Val Val Cys Tyr Cys Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu
1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Gly Ser Val Val Arg Trp Gln Gly Cys Gly Ala Glu Trp Gly 20 25 30

Phe Ala Leu Gly Glu His Met Trp Gln Arg Ala Gln Glu Asp Leu Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 83

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 83

Met Asn Ala Thr Thr Ser Phe Gln Phe Thr Thr Pro Thr Arg Leu Trp

WO 99/38881 49 15 10 Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Asn Tyr Gln Ile Phe Cys Cys Tyr Thr Val Thr 25 Phe Lys Glu Phe Gly Lys Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Asn Leu Gly Xaa 40 <210> 84 <211> 276 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (276) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 84 Met Gly Asn Phe Arg Gly His Ala Leu Pro Gly Thr Phe Phe Phe Ile Ile Gly Leu Trp Trp Cys Thr Lys Ser Ile Leu Lys Tyr Ile Cys Lys 25 Lys Gln Lys Arg Thr Cys Tyr Leu Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Gly Ile Thr Ile Val Gly Met Ala Leu Thr Gly Met Ala Gly Glu Gln Phe Ile Pro Gly Gly Pro His Leu Met Leu Tyr 75

Asp Tyr Lys Gln Gly His Trp Asn Gln Leu Leu Gly Trp His His Phe

Thr Met Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Asp Ile Leu Cys

105

Phe Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Met Leu Ser 115 120

Asn Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Ala Phe Ile Phe Tyr Asn His Thr His Gly 140

Arg Glu Met Leu Asp Ile Phe Val His Gln Leu Leu Val Leu Val Val 145 150

Phe Leu Thr Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Leu Glu Phe Leu Val Arg Asn Asn 170

Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Leu Ile Leu Leu Gln Gly Ser 180 185

Trp Phe Phe Gln Ile Gly Phe Val Leu Tyr Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Pro 195 200 205

Ala Trp Asp Leu Met Asp His Glu Asn Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Ile Cys 210 215 220

Phe Cys Trp His Tyr Ala Val Thr Ile Val Ile Val Gly Met Asn Tyr 225 230 235 240

Ala Phe Ile Thr Trp Leu Val Lys Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Leu Cys Ser 245 250 255

Ser Glu Val Gly Leu Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Arg Glu Gln Glu Ser Glu 260 265 270

Glu Glu Met Xaa 275

<210> 85

<211> 86

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (86)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 85

Met Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu Tyr Asp Leu Ala Leu Ala Tyr Leu Ser Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Ala Gln Ser Leu Leu Phe Ser His Ser Gly 20 25 30

Ser Leu Thr Ile Pro Arg Cys Thr Arg Leu Ser His Thr Ser Ala Pro 35 40 45

Leu His Val Leu Phe Ala Val Arg Gly Met Pro Phe Thr Val Thr Thr 50 55 60

Leu Leu Ile His Ser Thr Asn Ala Ser Ser Phe Phe Tyr Thr Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Phe Phe Xaa

<210> 86

<211> 95

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (95)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 86

Met Ala Ile Leu His Leu Phe Lys Phe Phe Ser Phe Phe Asn Phe Val 1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Ala Ser Pro Ile Tyr Leu Leu Tyr His Tyr Leu Arg Ser Asp 20 25 30

Lys Arg Val Leu Val Gly Gln Val Leu Gln Ser Leu Ser Gly Asn Asn 35 40 45

Ile Cys His Ile Thr Leu Leu Ile Cys Leu Leu Leu Ile Trp Glu Ala
50 55 60

Lys His Trp Cys Leu Arg Gly Leu Pro Ile Ile Asn Cys His Tyr His 65 70 75 80

Tyr Ser Pro Leu Leu Phe Val Trp Lys Leu Asn Lys Gly Gln Xaa 85 90 95

<210> 87

<211> 313

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (313)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 87

Met Pro Pro Pro Arg Val Phe Lys Ser Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Phe Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Val Ser Met 20 25 30

Tyr Arg Glu Val Cys Ser Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Val Ser Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Phe Trp Leu Gly Leu Leu Tyr Leu Val 50 55 60

Ser Pro Leu Glu Asn Glu Pro Lys Glu Met Leu Thr Leu Ser Glu Tyr 65 70 75 80

His Glu Arg Val Arg Ser Gln Gly Gln Gln Leu Gln Gln Leu Gln Ala 85 90 95

Glu Leu Asp Lys Leu His Lys Glu Val Ser Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Asn 100 105 110

Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Lys Leu Val Phe Gln Arg Leu Asn Glu Asp Phe 115 120 125

Val Arg Lys Pro Asp Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ser Val Gly Ala Ser Ile Asp 130 135 140

Leu Gln Lys Thr Ser His Asp Tyr Ala Asp Arg Asn Thr Ala Tyr Phe

155 145 150 Trp Asn Arg Phe Ser Phe Trp Asn Tyr Ala Arg Pro Pro Thr Val Ile 170 Leu Glu Pro His Val Phe Pro Gly Asn Cys Trp Ala Phe Glu Gly Asp 180 Gln Gly Gln Val Val Ile Gln Leu Pro Gly Arg Val Gln Leu Ser Asp 200 Ile Thr Leu Gln His Pro Pro Pro Ser Val Glu His Thr Gly Gly Ala 215 Asn Ser Ala Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Val Phe Gly Leu Gln Val Tyr Asp Glu Thr Glu Val Ser Leu Gly Lys Phe Thr Phe Asp Val Glu Lys Ser 250 Glu Ile Gln Thr Phe His Leu Gln Asn Asp Pro Pro Ala Ala Phe Pro 260 265 Lys Val Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Asn Trp Gly His Pro Arg Phe Thr 280 Cys Leu Tyr Arg Val Arg Ala His Gly Val Arg Thr Ser Glu Gly Ala 295 Glu Gly Ser Ala Gln Gly Pro His Xaa 310 <210> 88 <211> 80 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (80) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 88 Met Met Ser Ser Cys Leu Val Val Val Ile Thr Leu Arg Ala Tyr Phe 10 Ser Trp Leu Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Gln Val Val Trp Ser Arg Met Lys Arg Leu Gln Ser Ala Ser Arg Gln Ser Gly Leu Ser Ile Pro Arg Ser 40 Glu Met Ser Ala Leu His Arg Leu Gln Asp Trp Ser Asp Lys Ser His 55 Ile Leu Phe Phe Ile Phe Leu Pro Arg Val Cys Arg Phe Pro Leu Xaa 75 70

```
<210> 89
<211> 47
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Arg Ser Pro His Ser Cys Cys Val Ile Thr
                                     1.0
Trp Phe Phe Leu Cys Ala Cys Ala Leu Val Ser Ser Ser Tyr Gln Asp
Asn Asn Pro Ile Gly Phe Arg Pro Glu Pro Tyr Asn Pro Ile Xaa
<210> 90
<211> 129
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (106)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (129)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 90
Met Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Gln Asp Phe Leu Phe Lys Ala Met Leu Thr
                                    10
Ile Ser Trp Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Phe Pro Gly Ala Thr Ser Thr Val
             20
Ala Ala Gly Cys Pro Asp Gln Ser Pro Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Asn Pro
                             40
Gly His Asp Gln Asp His His Val His Ile Gly Gln Gly Lys Thr Leu
                         55
Leu Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Ser Ile His Ile Ser Glu Gly
                     70
Gly Lys Leu Val Ile Lys Asp His Asp Glu Pro Ile Val Leu Arg Thr
```

85

95

Arg His Ile Leu Ile Asp Asn Gly Gly Xaa Leu His Ala Gly Glu Cys 100 105 110

Pro Leu Pro Phe Pro Gly Gln Phe His His His Phe Val Trp Lys Gly
115 120 125

Xaa

<210> 91

<211> 71

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 91

Met Ala Phe Cys Phe Phe Ile Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Phe Pro Ser Ile 1 5 10 15

Ser His Gly Asp Leu His Lys Phe Gly Val Phe Ser Trp Cys Thr His 20 25 30

Val Arg Arg Phe Lys Val Leu Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Lys Ser Thr
35 40 45

Glu Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Gln Glu Pro Phe Ser Gly Ser Trp Ser Tyr
50 55 60

Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Xaa 65 70

<210> 92

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (48)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 92

Met Gln Trp Ala Val Lys Cys Trp Leu Phe Gln Leu Cys Met Asp Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ala Ser Leu Gly Trp Ala Glu Lys Arg Glu Leu Leu Phe Pro 20 25 30

Lys Arg Pro Ser Gln Leu Cys Ser Thr Thr Leu Cys Ser Pro Gly Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 95 <211> 60

```
<210> 93
<211> 57
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (57)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Asn Trp Cys Leu Cys Ile Ile Ser Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Ser Ile
                                    10
Pro Val His Ile Val Gly Glu Glu Lys Asp Met Leu Lys Cys Thr Phe
                                 25
Cys Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Lys Lys Cys Val Val Trp Lys Arg Leu Tyr
His Asn Gly Gly Ala Asn Asn Leu Xaa
<210> 94
<211> 73
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (73)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Ala Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Ala Pro Val Phe Thr Val Val Arg Lys
                                    10
Val Leu Cys Phe Gly Phe Gly Val Phe Val Leu Phe Val Phe Cys Leu
                                 25
Ala Cys Leu Phe Phe Lys Gly Lys Lys Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Ile Gln
                             40
Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ile Ser Val Asn Asn Lys Arg Phe Tyr Asn Ser Lys
Lys Met Met Tyr Ile Leu Val Cys Xaa
```

```
56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (60)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 95
Met Leu Pro Tyr Phe Lys Trp Leu Leu His Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Phe
Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Pro Trp Asp Ser Thr Ala Gly Leu Gly Leu Lys
Leu Pro Asn Ile Tyr Gly Met Thr Ser Met Gly Trp Asp Pro Ser Pro
Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Val Gly Thr Glu Lys Arg Xaa
                         55
<210> 96
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (49)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Trp Leu Gln Thr Leu Pro Leu Phe Ala Thr Gly Cys Lys Ala Val
Pro Trp Asn Cys Phe Gly Trp Cys Leu Thr Gln Glu Val Phe Ala Val
Leu Gly Asp Leu Val Asn Ser Ala Asp Gln Val Asn Arg Leu Phe Phe
                             40
Xaa
<210> 97
 <211> 57
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> SITE
<222> (57)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 97
Met Arg Ser Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ala Ile Pro Ala Val Phe Phe Leu

57 15 10 5 Thr Gly Pro Cys Leu Arg Ile Asn Lys Ser Val Met Ser Glu Thr Lys 25 Val Tyr Ser Ser Val Cys Arg Cys Val Ala Pro Pro Phe Ser Pro Ala 40 Ala Pro His Ile Gln Ser Arg Ser Xaa 55 <210> 98 <211> 70 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (70) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 98 Met Ala Cys Arg Ser Trp Cys Phe Thr Leu Leu Ala Asn Val Ser Phe Thr Leu Leu Pro Val His Trp Gly Ser Ala Glu Ala Val Phe Ser 25 Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Gly Cys Arg Pro Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Pro Leu Ser Arg Gly Arg Arg Asp Leu Gly Ser His Val Leu Ala Leu Val 60 55 Ala Ser Leu Trp Lys Xaa 65 <210> 99 <211> 83 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (83) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 99 Met Ala Glu Thr Arg Gly Leu Cys Ser Val Cys Phe Cys Ala Leu Cys

Leu Tyr Gly Ser Tyr Ala Ala Cys Pro Pro Cys Phe Ser Arg Glu Pro

Arg Gln Arg Arg His His Gly Asn Asp Trp Val Arg Trp Lys Phe Arg

40

45

20

35

Gly Pro Ala Leu Val Gly Arg Glu Ala Trp Leu Thr Ser Gln Ala Gln 50 55 60

His Val Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Cys Thr Val Ser Ser Ser Pro Lys Trp 65 70 75 80

Glu Ser Xaa

<210> 100

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 100

Met Ser Ser Pro Cys Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Thr Glu Asn Ile Phe Met 1 5 10 15

Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly Phe Gly Leu Phe Ile Ile Met Phe Ile Asn 20 25 30

Thr Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Arg Asn Val Gly Xaa 35

<210> 101

<211> 49

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (49)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 101

Met Leu Leu Phe Phe Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Leu Gly Ala Glu
1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Gly Arg Arg Trp Arg Asp Asp Cys Arg Val Gly Glu Gln Arg 20 25 30

Ser Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Gln His Pro Glu Cys Gly Phe Leu Leu 35 40 45

Xaa

<210> 102

<211> 46

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (46)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 102
Met Leu Leu Gln Phe Ser Ile Phe Phe Ala Pro Val Val Cys Leu Pro
                  5
Lys Tyr Ser Pro Phe Met Lys Glu Glu Cys Lys Ala Asp Pro Thr Arg
Asp Tyr Lys Phe Leu Tyr Ile Tyr Ile Glu Arg Gly Thr Xaa
                             40
<210> 103
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (49)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 103
Met Cys Gly Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Cys Ile Lys Ile Phe Phe Leu Ile
                  5
Leu Gln Leu Phe Phe Tyr Phe Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ile Phe Asn Thr
Ser Ile Ser Ile Leu Asn Arg Val Leu Val Lys Lys Arg Ser Thr Phe
                              40
Xaa
<210> 104
<211> 66
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (66)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Tyr Leu Leu His Ser Ile Leu Phe Met Leu Cys Leu Val Gly Met
```

Val Glu Phe Asn Lys Ser Thr Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu Phe Lys Thr Leu

20 25 30

Trp Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Thr Tyr Lys Leu Ala Tyr Leu Cys Glu Lys
35 40 45

Leu Lys Phe Val Lys Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Phe Asp 50 55 60

His Xaa 65

<210> 105

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (46)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 105

Met Thr Ala Phe Ile Thr Tyr Pro Leu Leu Phe Ile Cys Leu Pro Ser

Val Ser His Phe Leu Pro Val Pro Thr Cys Leu Phe Pro Cys Glu Gly 20 25 30

Leu Asn Cys Glu Pro Leu Arg Phe Asn Val Arg Ser Pro Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 106

<211> 74

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (74)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 106

Met Pro His Leu Asn His Ser Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Gly Cys
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Met Ala Phe His Gln Leu Asp Leu Glu Gln Pro 20 25 30

Glu Asp Ala Thr Leu Pro Ser Glu Pro Phe Phe His His Thr Val Val
35 40 45

Pro Gln Arg Ser Phe Ser Arg Ile Leu Val Asn Met Gly Gln Leu Ser 50 55 60

Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Gln Gly Tyr Ile Xaa 65 70

```
<210> 107
<211> 50
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (50)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 107
Met Phe Pro Trp Cys Val Cys Val Ile Ala Cys Ile Ser Ala Val Thr
Pro Leu Ile Gln Gly Phe Thr Phe Cys Ser Phe Ser Tyr Pro Gln Tyr
                                 25
Ser Thr Val Arg Tyr Phe Glu Arg Glu Thr Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu
                                                 45
Leu Xaa
     50
<210> 108
<211> 228
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (228)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Ala Ala Pro Ile Ile Gly Val Thr Pro Met Phe Ala Val Cys Phe
Phe Gly Phe Gly Leu Gly Lys Lys Leu Gln Gln Lys His Pro Glu Asp
                                 25
Val Leu Ser Tyr Pro Gln Leu Phe Ala Ala Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Val
          35
Phe Thr Thr Gly Ile Met Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Ile Lys Cys Leu Leu
Gln Ile Gln Ala Ser Ser Gly Glu Ser Lys Tyr Thr Gly Thr Leu Asp
Cys Ala Lys Lys Leu Tyr Gln Glu Phe Gly Ile Arg Gly Ile Tyr Lys
Gly Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Met Arg Asp Val Pro Ala Ser Gly Met Tyr
                                                     110
                                 105
```

Phe Met Thr Tyr Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Ile Phe Thr Pro Glu Gly Lys 115 120 125

Arg Val Ser Glu Leu Ser Ala Pro Arg Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Gly Ile 130 135 140

Ala Gly Ile Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Ala Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Lys 145 150 155 160

Ser Arg Phe Gln Thr Ala Pro Pro Gly Lys Tyr Pro Asn Gly Phe Arg 165 170 175

Asp Val Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Arg Asp Glu Gly Val Thr Ser Leu Tyr 180 185 190

Lys Gly Phe Asn Ala Val Met Ile Arg Ala Phe Pro Ala Asn Ala Ala 195 200 205

Cys Phe Leu Gly Phe Glu Val Ala Met Lys Phe Leu Asn Trp Ala Thr 210 215 220

Pro Asn Leu Xaa 225

<210> 109

<211> 74

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (74)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 109

Met Thr Arg Ala Thr Thr Glu Phe Pro Ser Pro Lys Phe Ser Thr Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Val Leu Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Ala His Ile Leu Ile Pro Lys 20 25 30

Glu Pro Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Tyr Trp Ala Cys
45

Ser Cys Asn Ser Asp Phe Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Arg Glu Val Ser Gly 50 55 60

Lys Ile Trp Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr Leu Xaa 65 70

<210> 110

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

```
<221> SITE <222> (43)
```

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 110

Met Ile Tyr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ala Tyr Cys Lys Phe Phe Ile Leu Ile 1 5 10 15

His Ser Ser Asn Ile Ile Ala Thr Lys Lys Cys Leu Tyr Leu Asp Gln 20 25 30

Arg Gln Asp Phe Leu Cys Val Cys Phe Ala Xaa 35

<210> 111

<211> 180

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (180)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 111

Met Ala Cys Lys Gly Leu Leu Gln Gln Val Gln Gly Pro Arg Leu Pro 1 5 10 15

Trp Thr Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Val Gly Phe Leu
20 25 30

Cys His Asp Leu Arg Ser His Ser Ser Phe Gln Ala Ser Leu Thr Gly
35 40 45

Arg Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Gly Phe Leu Pro Ala Ser Gln Gln Ala Cys
50 55 60

Ala Lys Leu Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Gln Gly Tyr Ser Trp Leu Gly Glu 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Gly Ser His Leu Leu Thr Val Val Arg Pro Ser 85 90 95

Leu Gln Leu Ala Trp Ala His Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Leu Ser 100 105 110

Ala His Cys Ala Ser His Leu Ala Trp Phe Gly Asp Ser Leu Thr Ser 115 120 125

Leu Ser Gln Arg Leu Gln Ile Gln Leu Pro Asp Ser Val Asn Gln Leu 130 135 140

Leu Arg Tyr Leu Arg Glu Leu Pro Leu Leu Phe His Gln Asn Val Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Pro Leu Trp His Leu Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Trp Ala Gln Gly
165 170 175

```
Ala Leu Pro Xaa
            180
<210> 112
<211> 47
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 112
Met Val Trp Phe Ile Tyr Phe Val Leu Gln Gly Leu Phe Cys Pro Lys
                                    10
Asn Glu Gly Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Gln Phe Pro Thr Leu Ser Leu Ala
                                 25
Gly His Ala Ser Pro Ala Leu Val Pro His Gly Met Gly Kaa
                             40
<210> 113
<211> 81
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (34)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (81)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 113
Met Asn Val Thr Ser Val Ile Leu Val Leu Ile Leu Trp Asn Val Ile
                 5
                                    10
Gly Val Ala Thr Trp Val His Gln Asn Thr Phe Leu Tyr Lys Arg Gln
             20
Met Xaa Glu Leu Lys Arg Leu Lys Asp Arg Val Phe Cys Phe Phe Val
                              40
Leu Ile Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Lys Ile Arg Pro Arg Ser Leu Lys Ile
     50
 Ser Asn Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ile Asp Leu Lys Ser Val Asn Ser Leu
```

75

Xaa

65

<221> SITE

```
<210> 114
 <211> 68
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (68)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 114
 Met Gln Pro Ala Cys Leu Ala Pro Cys Leu Asp Ala Leu Thr Ser Phe
 Cys Leu Gly Leu Leu Lys Leu Thr Phe Cys Leu Ala Phe Phe Pro Ser
                                 25
 Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Glu Cys Ser Phe Phe Thr Met Ser Arg Ser Leu
  Ser His Pro Arg Thr Leu His Arg Tyr Thr Thr Glu Arg Pro Ala His
                                              60
  Ser Arg His Xaa
  65
  <210> 115
  <211> 43
  <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (43)
  <223> Xaa equals stop translation
  <400> 115
  Met Phe Leu Val Phe Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Phe Cys His Leu Leu
                   5
                                     10
  Val Ile Thr Val Leu Thr Lys Trp Ile Leu Ala Pro Pro Tyr Leu Met
  Ala Gln Thr Thr Pro Gln Ser Leu Tyr Xaa
                  40
  <210> 116
  <211> 212
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
```

<222> (212)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 116

Met Ile Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Val Thr Asn Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu Asp Val Ile Arg Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu 20 25 30

Thr Asn Leu Ser Ser Ser Met Ala Gly Val Tyr Val Cys Lys Ala His 35 40 45

Asn Glu Val Gly Thr Ala Gln Cys Asn Val Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Thr 50 55 60

Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Val Val Ala Gly Ala Val Val Gly Thr Leu Val 65 70 75 80

Gly Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr His Arg Arg Gly 85 90 95

Lys Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Ala Asn Asp Ile Lys Glu Asp Ala Ile Ala 100 105 110

Pro Arg Thr Leu Pro Trp Pro Lys Ser Ser Asp Thr Ile Ser Lys Asn 115 120 125

Gly Thr Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Pro Pro His 130 135 140

Gly Pro Pro Arg Pro Gly Ala Leu Thr Pro Thr Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Gln Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Pro Thr Thr Asp Gly Ala His Pro 165 170 175

Gln Pro Ile Ser Pro Ile Pro Gly Gly Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ser 180 185 190

Arg Met Gly Ala Val Pro Val Met Val Pro Ala Gln Ser Gln Ala Gly
195 200 205

Ser Leu Val Xaa 210

<210> 117

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (44)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 117

Met Lys Leu Pro Trp Asn Ile Val Asn Ile Leu Lys Ala Ser Ala Leu 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Lys Trp Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Tyr Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr
20 25 30

Leu Lys Lys Glu Lys Ile Ala Leu Leu Tyr Thr Xaa 35

<210> 118

<211> 127

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (127)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 118

Met Gly Thr Ser Ala Leu Trp Pro Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Leu Phe Ser Ser Cys Gly Phe Pro Glu Ala Ser Phe Gly Pro 20 25 30

Trp Val Val Val Arg Ala Glu Leu Trp Gly Cys Val Val Gly Ala Ala 35 40 45

Cys Val Leu Gly Leu Tyr Trp Gln Val Gly Gln Ser Ser Leu Asn Thr 50 55 60

Leu Ala Arg Ser Gln Lys Pro Gly Leu Arg Val Gln Pro Gly Lys Pro 65 70 75 80

Gly Lys Leu Leu Pro Val Thr Phe Gln Met Leu Pro Pro Pro Cys Gly 85 90 95

Gly Cys Cys Ser Pro Leu Gly Leu Cys Pro Ser Ser Gly Gly Ser Arg 100 105 110

Met Trp Arg Arg Thr Trp Val Gly Ala Arg Ala Leu His Pro Xaa 115 120 125

<210> 119

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 119

Met Phe Leu Lys Val Leu Val Phe Leu Ile Phe Phe Ser Pro Phe Ser

68 5 10 15 1 Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Gly Glu Ala Val Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Arg Gly Trp Thr Ser Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Asn 40 35 Gly Cys Asp Gly Ala Arg Ser His Xaa <210> 120 <211> 46 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (46) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 120 Met Trp Ser Ile Lys Leu Thr Cys Arg Leu Arg Gly Phe Trp Phe Trp Phe Trp Val Leu Phe Phe Cys Gly Gly Gly Ala Gly Ile Trp Lys Asn Leu Ala Leu Tyr Val Thr Glu Ile Phe Phe Ala Arg Thr Xaa 40 35 <210> 121 <211> 58 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (47) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 121 Met Arg Leu Ile Leu Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Leu Asp Ser Ile Ala Gln Asn Ser Gln Asn Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Gln Gly Ser Tyr His His 20 Gly Ser Ser Pro Pro Arg Pro Val Arg Pro Leu Pro Gly Pro Xaa Arg 40

50

Arg Arg Asp Pro Ser Leu Asp Cys Cys Ser

55

```
<211> 57
```

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 122

Met Lys Ala Met Leu Gln Cys Phe Arg Phe Tyr Phe Met Arg Leu Phe 1 5 10 15

Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Lys Met Ile Asp Ser Asp Ser Thr Met
20 25 30

Gln Gly Cys Trp Tyr Gln Pro Glu Pro Tyr Arg Trp Gln Ser Leu Glu
35 40 45

Lys Trp Ser Gln Lys Met Glu Leu Xaa 50 55

<210> 123

<211> 273

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (273)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 123

Met Trp Gly Asn Lys Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Tyr Ser Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Lys Gly Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Asn Glu Ile Glu Asp Ala Ser 20 25 30

Glu Pro Leu Ile Asp Pro Val Tyr Gly His Gly Ser Gln Ser Leu Ile 35 40 45

Asn Leu Leu Thr Gly His Ala Val Ser Asn Val Trp Asp Gly Asp 50 55 60

Arg Glu Cys Ser Gly Met Lys Leu Leu Gly Ile His Glu Gln Ala Ala 65 70 75 80

Val Gly Phe Leu Thr Leu Met Glu Ala Leu Arg Tyr Cys Lys Val Gly 85 90 95

Ser Tyr Leu Lys Ser Pro Lys Phe Pro Ile Trp Ile Val Gly Ser Glu 100 105 110

Thr His Leu Thr Val Phe Phe Ala Lys Asp Met Ala Leu Val Ala Pro 115 120 125

Glu Ala Pro Ser Glu Gln Ala Arg Arg Val Phe Gln Thr Tyr Asp Pro Glu Asp Asn Gly Phe Ile Pro Asp Ser Leu Leu Glu Asp Val Met Lys 150 155 Ala Leu Asp Leu Val Ser Asp Pro Glu Tyr Ile Asn Leu Met Lys Asn Lys Leu Asp Pro Glu Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Leu 185 Gln Glu Phe Phe Pro Asp Gln Gly Ser Ser Gly Pro Glu Ser Phe Thr 200 Val Tyr His Tyr Asn Gly Leu Lys Gln Ser Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Val 215 220 Met Tyr Val Glu Gly Thr Ala Val Val Met Gly Phe Glu Asp Pro Met 230 235 Leu Gln Thr Asp Asp Thr Pro Ile Lys Arg Cys Leu Gln Thr Lys Trp 245 250 Pro Tyr Ile Glu Leu Leu Trp Thr Thr Asp Arg Ser Pro Ser Leu Asn 260 265 Xaa <210> 124 <211> 281 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (281) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 124 Met Ala Pro Ser Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Val Leu 10 Leu Leu Trp Gly Ala Pro Trp Thr His Gly Arg Arg Ser Asn Val Arg Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Trp Arg Glu Leu Leu Glu Gly Asp Trp Met 40 Ile Glu Phe Tyr Ala Pro Trp Cys Pro Ala Cys Gln Asn Leu Gln Pro 55 . Glu Trp Glu Ser Phe Ala Glu Trp Gly Glu Asp Leu Glu Val Asn Ile 70

Ala Lys Val Asp Val Thr Glu Gln Pro Gly Leu Ser Gly Arg Phe Ile

71

85 90

Ile Thr Ala Leu Pro Thr Ile Tyr His Cys Lys Asp Gly Glu Phe Arg 100 105 110

Arg Tyr Gln Gly Pro Arg Thr Lys Lys Asp Phe Ile Asn Phe Ile Ser 115 120 125

Asp Lys Glu Trp Lys Ser Ile Glu Pro Val Ser Ser Trp Phe Gly Pro 130 135 140

Gly Ser Val Leu Met Ser Ser Met Ser Ala Leu Phe Gln Leu Ser Met 145 150 155 160

Trp Ile Arg Thr Cys His Asn Tyr Phe Ile Glu Asp Leu Gly Leu Pro 165 170 175

Val Trp Gly Ser Tyr Thr Val Phe Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Phe Ser Gly 180 185 190

Leu Leu Gly Leu Cys Met Ile Phe Val Ala Asp Cys Leu Cys Pro 195 200 205

Ser Lys Arg Arg Pro Gln Pro Tyr Pro Tyr Pro Ser Lys Lys Leu 210 215 220

Leu Ser Glu Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Lys Lys Val Glu Glu Glu Gln Glu 225 230 235 240

Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Val Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala Glu Ser Lys Glu Gly 245 250 255

Thr Asn Lys Asp Phe Pro Gln Asn Ala Ile Arg Gln Arg Ser Leu Gly 260 265 270

Pro Ser Leu Ala Thr Asp Lys Ser Xaa 275 280

<210> 125

<211> 92

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (84)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (92)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 125

Met Tyr Gly Lys Ser Ser Thr Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Ile 1 5 10 15

Gln Leu Thr Ala Leu Trp Pro Ile Ala Ala Val Glu Ile Tyr Thr Ser 20 25 30

Arg Val Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Asp Ala Arg Leu Lys Cys Thr 35 40 45

Phe Ser Ser Phe Ala Pro Val Gly Asp Ala Leu Thr Val Thr Trp Asn 50 55 60

Phe Arg Pro Leu Asp Gly Gly Pro Glu Gln Phe Val Phe Tyr Tyr His 65 70 75 80

Ile Asp Pro Xaa Pro Thr His Glu Trp Ala Val Xaa 85 90

<210> 126

<211> 295

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (188)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (211)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (295)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 126

Met Pro Arg Gly Asp Ser Glu Gln Val Arg Tyr Cys Ala Arg Phe Ser 1 10 15

Tyr Leu Trp Leu Lys Phe Ser Leu Ile Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Phe Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ile Gly Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Val Gly Ile Tyr Ala Glu Val Glu
35 40 45

Arg Gln Lys Tyr Lys Thr Leu Glu Ser Ala Phe Leu Ala Pro Ala Ile
50 55 60

Ile Leu Ile Leu Cly Val Val Met Phe Met Val Ser Phe Ile Gly 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Arg Asp Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gln Ala Phe Met
85 90 95

Tyr Ile Leu Gly Ile Cys Leu Ile Met Glu Leu Ile Gly Gly Val Val
100 105 110

Ala Leu Thr Phe Arg Asn Gln Thr Ile Asp Phe Leu Asn Asp Asn Ile 115 120 125

Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Asp Phe Lys Asn Ile 130 135 140

Met Asp Phe Val Gln Lys Lys Phe Lys Cys Cys Gly Gly Glu Asp Tyr 145 150 155 160

Arg Asp Trp Ser Lys Asn Gln Tyr His Asp Cys Ser Ala Pro Gly Pro 165 170 175

Leu Ala Cys Gly Val Pro Tyr Thr Cys Cys Ile Xaa Asn Thr Thr Glu 180 185 190

Val Val Asn Thr Met Cys Gly Tyr Lys Thr Ile Asp Lys Glu Arg Phe 195 200 205

Ser Val Xaa Asp Val Ile Tyr Val Arg Gly Cys Thr Asn Ala Val Ile 210 215 220

Ile Trp Phe Met Asp Asn Tyr Thr Ile Met Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Gly 225 230 235 240

Ile Leu Leu Pro Gln Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Tyr Ile
245 250 255

Thr Arg Val Glu Asp Ile Ile Met Glu His Ser Val Thr Asp Gly Leu 260 265 270

Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Lys Pro Ser Val Glu Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Cys 275 280 285

Cys Leu Cys Tyr Pro Asn Xaa 290 295

<210> 127

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 127

Met Tyr Asn Lys Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Val Thr Leu Phe Cys Tyr Gln
1 5 10 15

Ile Val Asp Phe Ile Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Ile Phe Ile Ser Ile Asn His 20 25 30

Pro Pro His Pro Pro Asn Ile Leu Val Phe Xaa 35

Met Ile Val Phe Gly Trp Ala Val Phe Leu Ala Ser Arg Ser Leu Gly

Gln Gly Leu Leu Thr Leu Glu Glu His Ile Ala His Phe Leu Gly

Thr Gly Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Met Gly Asn Ser Cys Ile Cys Arg Asp

Asp Ser Gly Thr Asp Asp Ser Val Asp Thr Gln Gln Gln Ala Glu

Asn Ser Ala Val Pro Thr Ala Asp Thr Arg Ser Gln Pro Arg Asp Pro

Val Arg Pro Pro Arg Arg Gly Arg Gly Pro His Glu Pro Arg Arg Lys

Lys Gln Asn Val Asp Gly Leu Val Leu Asp Thr Leu Ala Val Ile Arg 105

90

110

```
WO 99/38881
<210> 128
<211> 73
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (73)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 128
Met Gly Asn Phe Thr Ser Tyr Leu Phe Leu Phe Ala Phe Ser Gly Ile
Ile Leu Ala Phe Ile Lys Asn Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Ile Val Leu Ile
Leu Ser Glu Ala Gly Cys Ser Gln Asp Lys Ser Lys Met Val Tyr Leu
Ser Pro Gly Glu Gly Lys Leu Ile Lys Ile Ser Tyr Phe Cys Leu Val
Trp Phe Cys Phe Phe Leu Leu Xaa
                     70
<210> 129
<211> 427
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

20

85

<221> SITE <222> (427)

<400> 129

50

Thr	Leu	Val 115	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gln	Glu 120	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ile 125	Thr	Leu	His
Glu	Met 130	Ala	Glu	Thr	Asp	Glu 135	Gly	Trp	Leu	Asp	Val 140	Val	Gln	Ser	Leu-
Ile 145	Arg	Val	Ile	Pro	Leu 150	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly 155	Pro	Ala	Val	Ile	Thr 160
Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Glu 165	Cys	Pro	Leu	Pro	Thr 170	Lys	Asp	Ala	Leu	Gln 175	Lys
Leu	Thr	Glu	Ile 180	Leu	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gly 185	Glu	Val	Ala.	Cys	Gln 190	Asp	Ser
Ser	His	Pro 195	Ala	Lys	His	Arg	Asn 200	Thr	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu 205	Gly	Cys	Leu
Ala	Glu 210	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Pro 215	Ala	Ser	Ile	Gly	Leu 220	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
Ile 225	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Leu 230	Gln	Cys	Leu	Lys	Leu 235	Gln	Ser	His	Pro	Thr 240
Val	Met	Leu	Phe	Ala 245	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu	Glu 250	Lys	Phe	Ala	Gln	Thr 255	Ser
Glu	Asn	Lys	Leu 260	Thr	Ile	Ser	Glu	Ser 265	Ser	Ile	Ser	Asp	Arg 270	Leu	Val
Thr	Leu	Glu 275		Trp	Ala	Asn	Asp 280	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Lys 285	Arg	Gln	Val
Gly	Phe 290		Ala	Gln	Trp	Ser 295	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Phe 300	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly
Arg 305		Leu	Thr	Tyr	Glu 310	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser 315		Ile	Arg	Ala	Met 320
Leu	Asn	Ser	Asn	Asp 325		Ser	Glu	Tyr	Leu 330		Ile	Ser	Pro	His 335	
Leu	Glu	Ala	Arg 340		Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser 345		Glu	Ser	Val	Arg 350		Thr
Phe	Суѕ	Val 355		Ala	Gly	Val	Trp 360		Tyr	Glu	Val	Thr 365	Val	Val	Thr
Ser	Gly 370		. Met	Gln	Ile	Gly 375		Val	Thr	Arg	Asp 380		Lys	Phe	Leu
Asn 385		Glu	ı Gly	Tyr	Gly		Gly	Asp	Asp	Glu 395		Ser	Cys	Ala	Туг 400
Asp	Gly	Cys	Arg	Gln 405		Ile	Trp	туг	Asn 410		Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu 415	

Tyr Thr His Ala Gly Lys Lys Glu Ile Gln Xaa 420 425

<210> 130

<211> 323

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (323)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 130

Met Pro Pro Arg Gly Pro Ala Ser Glu Leu Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Arg Pro Ser Lys
20 25 30

Glu Glu Leu Thr Arg Cys Leu Ala Glu Val Val Thr Glu Val Leu Thr 35 40

Val Gly Gln Val Gln Arg Gly Pro Cys Thr Ala Leu Leu His Lys Glu
50 55 60

Leu Cys Gly Thr Glu Pro His Gly Cys Ala Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Gly Asp Phe Lys Lys Gln Glu Ala Gly Lys Met Arg Ser 85 90 95

Ser Gln Glu Val Arg Asp Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Val Ala Glu Arg Thr 100 105 110

His Lys Ser Glu Val Gln Glu Gln Ala Ile Arg Met Gln Gly His Arg 115 120 125

Gln Leu His Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Glu Glu Arg Lys 130 135 140

Arg Gly Pro Met Glu Thr Phe Glu Asp Leu Trp Gln Arg His Leu Glu 145 150 155 160

Asn Gly Gly Asp Leu Gln Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Ala Ser Asp Lys
165 170 175

Glu Thr Ala Gln Phe Gln Ala Glu Glu Lys Gly Val Arg Val Leu Gly
180 185 190

Gly Asp Arg Ser Leu Trp Gln Gly Ala Glu Arg Gly Gly Glu Arg 195 200 205

Arg Glu Asp Leu Pro His His His His His His Gln Pro Glu Ala 210 215 220

Glu Pro Arg Gln Glu Lys Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Arg Glu Val Ser Arg

225 230 235 240

Gly Met Lys Glu Glu His Gln His Ser Leu Glu Ala Gly Leu Met Met 245 250 255

Val Ser Gly Val Thr Thr His Ser His Arg Cys Trp Pro Cys Thr Thr 260 265 270

Arg Ser Ile Thr Ser Gly Ser Gln Trp Pro Arg Leu Thr Pro Arg Leu 275 280 285

Ala Asn Asn Phe Arg Ala Arg Pro Leu Pro Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Leu 290 295 300

Tyr Gly Leu Gln Gln Pro Arg Trp His His Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser His 305 310 315 320

His His Xaa

WO 99/38881

<210> 131

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (56)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 131

Met Leu Phe Leu Arg Ser Ile Leu Trp Leu Ser Ser Leu Phe Phe Cys 1 5 10 15

His Phe Val Pro Thr Ser His Ser Leu Gly Phe Gln Asn Ile Thr Ser 20 25 30

Val Tyr Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Gln Thr Val Phe Gln His Asp Ser Lys
40
45

Thr Val Thr Thr Cys Phe Thr Xaa 50 55

<210> 132

<211> 76

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (76)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 132

Met Phe Cys Val Phe Ile Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Val Phe Asn Leu Trp 1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Ala Thr Val Tyr His Val Tyr Gly Thr Cys Lys Lys Val Leu 20 25 30

Asp Ile Gln Ile Leu Arg Asp Glu Ile Thr Phe Thr Tyr Lys Asn His 35 40 45

Phe Tyr Cys Gly Leu Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Arg Ile Leu Asn Asp Ile 50 55 60

Thr Asn Ile Leu His Val Ile Cys Ser Phe Glu Xaa 65 70 75

. <210> 133

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (185)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 133

Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile 20 25 30

Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg 35 40 45

Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys 50 55 60

Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys 85 90 95

Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr 100  $\,$  105  $\,$  110  $\,$ 

Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 115 120 125

Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Lys Gly Asn Ser Trp Asn Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Tyr Thr Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Thr Asp Trp Ile Ser Tyr Phe Pro 165 170 175 Arg Gly Ser Gln Pro Asp Asn Gln Xaa 180 185

<210> 134

<211> 66

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (66)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 134

Met Phe His Cys Trp Ser Leu Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Tyr His Arg Lys Cys Ile Leu Leu Arg Met Lys Ile Lys Glu 20 25 30

Gln Ser Arg Asp Val Pro Cys Gln Gly Ala Gln Gln Ser His Pro Lys 35 40 45

Phe His Leu Asp His His Leu Pro Asp Tyr Pro His Thr Asn Leu Leu 50 55 60

Pro Xaa

65

<210> 135

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (63)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 135

Met Ala Val Arg Cys Ile Leu Ala Gly Gly Cys Leu Pro Ala Val Arg 1 5 10 15

Gly Thr Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Lys Gly Met Tyr Lys Pro Met Gly Asp 20 25 30

Leu Ile Ser Cys Val Phe Arg Cys Val Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Trp Gly 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Gln Cys Val Glu Ser Leu Val Val Thr Xaa
50 55 60

<210> 136

<211> 379

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (379)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 136

Met Ser Lys Glu Pro Leu Ile Leu Trp Leu Met Ile Glu Phe Trp Trp

1 5 10 15

Leu Tyr Leu Thr Pro Val Thr Ser Glu Thr Val Val Thr Glu Val Leu 20 25 30

Gly His Arg Val Thr Leu Pro Cys Leu Tyr Ser Ser Trp Ser His Asn 35 40 45

Ser Asn Ser Met Cys Trp Gly Lys Asp Gln Cys Pro Tyr Ser Gly Cys 50 60

Lys Glu Ala Leu Ile Arg Thr Asp Gly Met Arg Val Thr Ser Arg Lys 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Lys Tyr Arg Leu Gln Gly Thr Ile Pro Arg Gly Asp Val Ser 85 90 95

Leu Thr Ile Leu Asn Pro Ser Glu Ser Asp Ser Gly Val Tyr Cys Cys 100 105 110

Arg Ile Glu Val Pro Gly Trp Phe Asn Asp Val Lys Ile Asn Val Arg 115 120 125

Leu Asn Leu Gln Arg Ala Ser Thr Thr Thr His Arg Thr Ala Thr Thr 130 135 140

Thr Thr Arg Arg Thr Thr Thr Thr Ser Pro Thr Thr Thr Arg Gln Met 145 150 155 160

Thr Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Leu Pro Thr Thr Val Val Thr Thr Pro Asp 165 170 175

Leu Thr Thr Gly Thr Pro Leu Gln Met Thr Thr Ile Ala Val Phe Thr 180 185 190

Thr Ala Asn Thr Cys Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Pro Glu Glu 195 200 205

Ala Thr Gly Leu Leu Thr Pro Glu Pro Ser Lys Glu Gly Pro Ile Leu 210 215 220

Thr Ala Glu Ser Glu Thr Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser Trp Ser Ser Ala 225 230 235 240

Glu Ser Thr Ser Ala Asp Thr Val Leu Leu Thr Ser Lys Glu Ser Lys 245 250 255

Val Trp Asp Leu Pro Ser Thr Ser His Val Ser Met Trp Lys Thr Ser 260 265 270

Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Pro Gln Pro Gly Ala Ser Asp Thr Ala Val Pro 275 280 285

Glu Gln Asn Lys Thr Thr Lys Thr Gly Gln Met Asp Gly Ile Pro Met 290 295 300

Ser Met Lys Asn Glu Met Pro Ile Ser Gln Leu Leu Met Ile Ile Ala 305 310 315 320

Pro Ser Leu Gly Phe Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Phe Val Ala Phe Leu Leu 325 330 335

Arg Gly Lys Leu Met Glu Thr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Lys His Thr Arg Leu 340 345 350

Asp Tyr Ile Gly Asp Ser Lys Asn Val Leu Asn Asp Val Gln His Gly 355 360 365

Arg Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Xaa 370 375

<210> 137

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 137

Met Ile His Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ser Leu Met Leu 1 5 10 15

Tyr Thr Lys Leu Val Gln Pro Val Ala Cys Ile Ser His Val Ala Gln 20 25 30

Asp Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Pro Thr Gln Ile His Lys Leu Ser Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 138

<211> 206

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (206)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 138

Met Lys Thr Gly Leu Val Leu Val Leu Gly His Val Ser Phe Ile 1 5 10 15

- Thr Ala Ala Leu Phe His Gly Thr Val Leu Arg Tyr Val Gly Thr Pro 20 25 30
- Gln Asp Ala Val Ala Leu Gln Tyr Cys Val Val Asn Ile Leu Ser Val
  35 40 45
- Thr Ser Ala Ile Val Val Ile Thr Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Leu
  50 60
- Ser Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Thr Pro Leu Arg Trp Thr Val Phe Ser Ser 65 70 75 80
- Ser Val Ala Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Leu Gly Leu Leu 85 90 95
- Ala Ser Ile Ala Met Thr Phe Ala Thr Gln Gly Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala 100 105 110
- Ala Cys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Pro Asp Cys 115 120 125
- Pro Phe Asp Pro Thr Arg Ile Tyr Ser Ser Ser Leu Cys Leu Trp Gly 130 135 140
- Ile Ala Leu Val Leu Cys Val Ala Glu Asn Val Phe Ala Val Arg Cys 145 150 155 160
- Ala Gln Leu Thr His Gln Leu Leu Glu Leu Arg Pro Trp Trp Gly Lys
  165 170 175
- Ser Ser His His Met Met Arg Glu Asn Pro Glu Leu Val Glu Gly Arg 180 185 190
- Asp Leu Leu Ser Cys Thr Ser Ser Glu Pro Leu Thr Leu Xaa 195 200 205
- <210> 139
- <211> 221
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (221)
- <223> Xaa equals stop translation
- <400> 139
- Met Pro Pro Arg Arg Pro Trp Asp Arg Glu Ala Gly Thr Leu Gln Val 1 5 10 15
- Leu Gly Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Trp Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Leu Ile Cys
  20 25 30
- Leu Leu Trp Gln Val Pro Arg Pro Pro Thr Trp Gly Gln Val Gln Pro
  35 40 45
- Lys Asp Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Glu His Gly Phe Gln Pro Ser Leu Gly

50 55 60

Ala Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Trp Lys Ala Ser Pro Arg Thr Cys His Leu Gln Pro Ala Ala 85 90 95

Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Trp Ala Arg Pro Gly Cys Ser Cys Trp Thr Leu 100 105 110

Pro Arg Arg Ala Ser Thr Trp Leu His Thr Thr Gly Pro Ser Gln Gly 115 120 125

Leu Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Arg Leu Pro Ser Trp Glu Arg Leu Phe 130 140

Cys Arg Ser Cys Ser Ser Cys Trp Ala Gly Thr Phe Pro Trp Leu Trp 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Ala Ala Arg His Trp Pro Gly His Pro Pro Thr Cys Arg Phe 165 170 175

Trp Leu Pro Glu Val Pro Met Tyr Asp Arg Cys Pro Trp Gly Gly Ser 180 185 190

Pro Trp Val Phe Cys Thr Pro Asn Ser Gly Leu Trp Met Asp Gly Thr 195 200 205

Tyr Thr Trp Ala Val Pro Thr Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu Xaa 210 215 220

<210> 140

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (60)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 140

Met Leu Cys Ile Leu Ile Phe Lys Val His Leu Leu Leu Phe Cys

1 5 10 15

Arg Ser Phe Ser Ala Phe Leu Asn Leu Lys Glu Arg Phe Leu Phe Leu 20 25 30

Ile Leu Val Trp Ile Phe Val Ala Phe Tyr Gly Cys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 35 40 45

Leu Ser Phe Asp Ser Phe Lys Ser Leu Gly Ser Xaa 50 55 60

```
84
<211> 67
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Leu Leu Ile Ser Ala Val Gln Val Phe Ile Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser
Phe Tyr Leu Ile Leu Tyr Leu Leu Arg Pro Gly Gly Thr Gly Arg Gly
Leu Glu Pro Ile Cys Pro Ala Ala Glu Trp Gly Gly Trp Arg Asp Gly
                             40
Tyr Leu Trp Leu Gln Tyr Gln Glu Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asp Asn Trp
Gly Asn Xaa
 65
<210> 142
<211> 59
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (59)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Phe Ser Leu Pro Phe Ser Thr Ser Ala Tyr
Thr Leu Ile Ala Pro Asn Ile Asn Arg Arg Asn Glu Ile Gln Arg Ile
                                 25
Ala Asp Arg Ser Trp Pro Thr Trp Arg Ser Gly Arg Ser Arg Thr Glu
                              40
Leu Asn Arg Phe Thr Trp Cys Pro Asp Gly Xaa
     50
                          55
 <210> 143
```

<210> 143 <211> 68 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (68) <223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 143

Met Lys Gln His Gln Lys Leu Trp Arg Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Cys Phe

1 5 10 15

Val Arg Pro Leu Met Cys Val Tyr Ala Asp Arg Glu Leu Leu Gly Trp 35 40 45

Leu Leu Arg Trp Val Val Leu Leu Val Phe Ser Val Leu Lys Leu Ile 50 55 60

Phe Arg Leu Xaa

<210> 144

<211> 177

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (177)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 144

Met Ala Ser Val Phe Val Cys Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Ala Val Phe

1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Phe Pro Arg Ser Ile Asp Val Lys Tyr Ile Gly Val Lys Ser

Ala Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asp Val Gln Lys Arg Thr Ile Tyr Leu Asn Ile 35 40 45

Thr Asn Thr Leu Asn Ile Thr Asn Asn Asn Tyr Tyr Ser Val Glu Val
50 60

Glu Asn Ile Thr Ala Gln Val Gln Phe Ser Lys Thr Val Ile Gly Lys 65 70 75 80

Ala Arg Leu Asn Asn Ile Ser Ile Ile Gly Pro Leu Asp Met Lys Gln 85 90 95

Ile Asp Tyr Thr Val Pro Thr Val Ile Ala Glu Glu Met Ser Tyr Met 100 105 110

Tyr Asp Phe Cys Thr Leu Ile Ser Ile Lys Val His Asn Ile Val Leu 115 120 125

Met Met Gln Val Thr Val Thr Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gly His Ser Glu Gln 130 135 140

Ile Ser Gln Glu Arg Tyr Gln Tyr Val Asp Cys Gly Arg Asn Thr Thr

86

155 160 150 145 Tyr Gln Leu Gly Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Asn Val Leu Gln Pro Gln Gln 165 170 Xaa <210> 145 <211> 120 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (120) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 145 Met Arg Arg Leu Leu Val Thr Ser Leu Val Val Val Leu Leu Trp Glu Ala Gly Ala Val Pro Ala Pro Lys Val Pro Ile Lys Met Gln Val 25 Lys His Trp Pro Ser Glu Gln Asp Pro Glu Lys Ala Trp Gly Ala Arg 35 40 Val Val Glu Pro Pro Glu Lys Asp Asp Gln Leu Val Val Leu Phe Pro Val Gln Lys Pro Lys Leu Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Lys Pro Arg Gly Thr 70 75 Lys Ala Trp Met Glu Thr Glu Asp Thr Leu Gly Arg Val Leu Ser Pro Glu Pro Asp His Asp Ser Leu Tyr His Pro Pro Pro Glu Glu Asp Gln 105 Gly Glu Glu Arg Pro Arg Leu Xaa 115 120 <210> 146 <211> 265 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (265) <223> Xaa equals stop translation

Met Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu

10

5

Pro Gln His His Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Ser Ala Pro Asp Pro 20 25 30

Ala His Tyr Arg Glu Arg Val Lys Ala Met Phe Tyr His Ala Tyr Asp 35 40 45

Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Ala Phe Pro Phe Asp Glu Leu Arg Pro Leu Thr 50 55 60

Cys Asp Gly His Asp Thr Trp Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Thr Leu Ile Asp 65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Phe Gln Arg 85 90 95

Val Val Glu Val Leu Gln Asp Ser Val Asp Phe Asp Ile Asp Val Asn 100 105 110

Ala Ser Val Phe Glu Thr Asn Ile Arg Val Val Gly Gly Leu Leu Ser 115 120 125

Ala His Leu Leu Ser Lys Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Val Glu Ala Gly Trp 130 135 140

Pro Cys Ser Gly Pro Leu Leu Arg Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Pro Ala Phe Gln Thr Pro Thr Gly Met Pro Tyr Gly Thr Val 165 170 175

Asn Leu Leu His Gly Val Asn Pro Gly Glu Thr Pro Val Thr Cys Thr

Ala Gly Ile Gly Thr Phe Ile Val Glu Phe Ala Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu 195 200 205

Thr Gly Asp Pro Val Phe Glu Asp Val Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Met Arg 210 215 220

Leu Trp Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Ile Gly Leu Val Gly Asn His Ile Asp 225 230 235 240

Val Leu Thr Gly Lys Gly Trp Pro Arg Thr Gln Ala Ser Gly Leu Ala 245 250 255

Trp Thr Pro Thr Leu Ser Thr Trp Xaa 260 265

<210> 147

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 147

Gly Ser Phe Leu Gly Ser Thr Asn Arg Asp Arg Glu Ser Leu Ala Phe 1 5 10 15

```
Gln Phe Cys Ala Gly
             20
<210> 148
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 148
His Glu Val Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Ser Pro Leu Met Gln Thr Glu Gly
                       10
                                                         15
                5
Asp Ile Gln
<210> 149
<211> 423
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (193)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (215)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (242)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (361)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (378)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 149
Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Met Thr Leu Gln Glu Leu Val His Lys Ala Ala
                  5
Ser Cys Tyr Met Asp Arg Val Ala Val Cys Phe Asp Glu Cys Asn Asn
Gln Leu Pro Val Tyr Tyr Thr Tyr Lys Thr Val Val Asn Ala Ala Ser
                              40
```

Glu Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Leu Leu His Cys Asp Phe Gln Gly Ile Arg Glu Ile Gly Leu Tyr Cys Gln Pro Gly Ile Asp Leu Pro Ser Trp Ile Leu Gly Ile Leu Gln Val Pro Ala Ala Tyr Val Pro Ile Glu Pro Asp 90 Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ser Thr His Phe Met Lys Lys Cys Asn Leu Lys 105 Tyr Ile Leu Val Glu Lys Lys Gln Ile Asn Lys Phe Lys Ser Phe His Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Thr Val Glu His Asn Asp Leu 135 Val Leu Phe Arg Leu His Trp Lys Asn Thr Glu Val Asn Leu Met Leu 155 150 Asn Asp Gly Lys Glu Lys Tyr Glu Lys Glu Lys Ile Lys Ser Ile Ser 170 Ser Glu His Val Asn Glu Glu Lys Ala Glu Glu His Met Asp Leu Arg Xaa Lys His Cys Leu Ala Tyr Val Leu His Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Gly 200 Ile Pro Lys Ile Val Arg Xaa Pro His Lys Cys Ile Val Pro Asn Ile 210 215 Gln His Phe Arg Val Leu Phe Asp Ile Thr Gln Glu Asp Val Leu Phe 225 Leu Xaa Ser Pro Leu Thr Phe Asp Pro Ser Val Val Glu Ile Phe Leu 250 Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Ile Val Pro Thr Ser Val Lys 260 265 Leu Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Phe Ser His His Arg Val 280 Thr Val Leu Gln Ala Thr Pro Thr Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe Gly Ser Gln 290 295 Leu Ile Lys Ser Thr Val Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Leu 310 315 Ala Leu Gly Gly Glu Ala Phe Pro Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Arg Ser Trp 325 Arg Gly Glu Gly Asn Lys Thr Gln Ile Phe Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Thr 340 Glu Val Ser Ser Trp Ala Thr Ile Xaa Arg Ile Pro Glu Lys Thr Leu

365

Asn Ser Thr Leu Lys Cys Glu Leu Pro Xaa Gln Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu 370 375 380

360

Leu Gly Thr Val Val Glu Val Arg Asp Thr Asn Gly Phe Thr Ile Gln 385 390 395 400

Glu Gly Ser Gly Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Cys Phe Ile Phe Val Asp Trp
405 410 415

Glu Phe Phe Phe Gln Glu Lys
420

<210> 150

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 150

Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Met Thr Leu Gln Glu Leu Val His Lys Ala Ala 1 5 10 . 15

Ser Cys Tyr Met Asp Arg Val Ala Val Cys Phe Asp Glu Cys Asn Asn 20 25 30

Gln Leu Pro Val Tyr Tyr Thr Tyr Lys Thr Val Val 35

<210> 151

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 151

Asn Ala Ala Ser Glu Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Leu Leu His Cys Asp Phe

1 5 10 15

Gln Gly Ile Arg Glu Ile Gly Leu Tyr Cys Gln Pro Gly Ile Asp Leu 20 25 30

Pro Ser Trp Ile Leu Gly Ile Leu Gln Val Pro Ala Ala Tyr Val

<210> 152

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 152

Pro Ile Glu Pro Asp Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ser Thr His Phe Met Lys
1 5 10 15

Lys Cys Asn Leu Lys Tyr Ile Leu Val Glu Lys Lys Gln Ile Asn Lys 20 25 30

<400> 155

```
Phe Lys Ser Phe His Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe
                             40
          35
  <210> 153
  <211> 47
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 153
  Thr Val Glu His Asn Asp Leu Val Leu Phe Arg Leu His Trp Lys Asn
   1 5 10 15
Thr Glu Val Asn Leu Met Leu Asn Asp Gly Lys Glu Lys Tyr Glu Lys
                                25
              20 .
  Glu Lys Ile Lys Ser Ile Ser Ser Glu His Val Asn Glu Glu Lys
                             40
                                                45
  <210> 154
  <211> 46
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (9)
  <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (31)
  <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
  Ala Glu Glu His Met Asp Leu Arg Xaa Lys His Cys Leu Ala Tyr Val
                   5
  Leu His Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Gly Ile Pro Lys Ile Val Arg Xaa Pro
                                 25
  His Lys Cys Ile Val Pro Asn Ile Gln His Phe Arg Val Leu
           35
                     . 40
  <210> 155
  <211> 48
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (12)
  <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

Phe Asp Ile Thr Gln Glu Asp Val Leu Phe Leu Xaa Ser Pro Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

Phe Asp Pro Ser Val Val Glu Ile Phe Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Ala 20 25 30

Ser Leu Leu Ile Val Pro Thr Ser Val Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu 35 40 45

<210> 156

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 156

Ala Ser Val Leu Phe Ser His His Arg Val Thr Val Leu Gln Ala Thr 1 5 10 15

Pro Thr Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe Gly Ser Gln Leu Ile Lys Ser Thr Val 20 25 30

Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Ala Leu Gly Gly 35 40 45

<210> 157

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (37)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 157

Glu Ala Phe Pro Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Arg Ser Trp Arg Gly Glu Gly
1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Thr Gln Ile Phe Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Thr Glu Val Ser Ser 20 25 30

Trp Ala Thr Ile Xaa Arg Ile Pro Glu Lys Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr 35 40 45

<210> 158

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (7)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 158

Leu Lys Cys Glu Leu Pro Xaa Gln Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu Leu Gly Thr

1 5 10 15

Val Val Glu Val Arg Asp Thr Asn Gly Phe Thr Ile Gln Glu Gly Ser 20 25 30

Gly Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Cys Phe Ile Phe Val Asp Trp Glu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Phe Gln Glu Lys 50

<210> 159

<211> 43 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 159

Glu Ala Lys Ala Gln Phe Trp Leu Leu His Ser Tyr Leu Phe Cys His

1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Asn Val Pro Asp Leu Leu Arg Pro Arg Met Thr Asn Asp Ser 20 25 30

Glu Gly Lys Met Gly Phe Lys His Pro Lys Ile 35

<210> 160

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 160

Gly Thr Ser Gly Asp Gly Ala Lys Met Ile Ser Gly His Leu Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Thr Gly Ser Pro Val Val Ser Glu Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Leu 20 25 30

Pro Thr Leu Asp Leu Arg Gln Glu 35 40

<210> 161

<211> 396

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (113)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (130)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (137)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (139)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (211)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (222)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (224)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (227)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (280)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <400> 161
 Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Xaa Cys Met Leu Gly Ser Ala Leu Cys Pro Phe
   1
                    5
```

- Gln Gly Asn Phe Thr Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ala Asp Glu Gly Ile 20 25 30
- Gln Pro Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Lys Tyr Ile Gly Val Gly Lys Gly
  35 40 45
- Gly Ala Leu Glu Leu His Gly Xaa Lys Lys Leu Ser Trp Thr Phe Leu 50 55 60
- Asn Lys Xaa Leu His Pro Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Gly Gly Tyr Phe Phe 65 70 75 80
- Glu Arg Ser Trp Gly His Arg Gly Val Ile Val His Val Ile Asp Pro 85 90 95
- Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Ile His Ser Asp Arg Phe Asp Thr Tyr Arg Ser 100 105 110
- Xaa Lys Glu Ser Glu Arg Leu Val Gln Tyr Leu Asn Ala Val Pro Asp 115 120 125
- Gly Xaa Ile Leu Ser Val Ala Val Xaa Asp Xaa Gly Ser Arg Asn Leu 130 135 140
- Asp Asp Met Ala Arg Lys Ala Met Thr Lys Leu Gly Ser Lys His Phe 145 150 155 160
- Leu His Leu Gly Phe Arg His Pro Trp Ser Phe Leu Thr Val Lys Gly
  165 170 175
- Asn Pro Ser Ser Val Glu Asp His Ile Glu Tyr His Gly His Arg 180 185 190
- Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Phe Gln Thr Glu His Gly
  195 200 205
- Glu Tyr Xaa Asn Val Ser Leu Ser Ser Glu Trp Val Gln Xaa Val Xaa 210 215 220
- Trp Thr Xaa Trp Phe Asp His Asp Lys Val Ser Gln Thr Lys Gly Gly 225 230 235 240
- Glu Lys Ile Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Ala His Pro Gly Lys Ile Cys Asn 245 250 255
- Arg Pro Ile Asp Ile Gln Ala Thr Thr Met Asp Gly Val Asn Leu Ser 260 265 270
- Thr Glu Val Val Tyr Lys Lys Xaa Gln Asp Tyr Arg Phe Ala Cys Tyr 275 280 285
- Asp Arg Gly Arg Ala Cys Arg Ser Tyr Arg Val Arg Phe Leu Cys Gly 290 295 300
- Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Lys Leu Thr Val Thr Ile Asp Thr Asn Val Asn 305 310 315 320

Ser Thr Ile Leu Asn Leu Glu Asp Asn Val Gln Ser Trp Lys Pro Gly 325 330 335

Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ala Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ser Met Tyr Gln Ala Glu 340 345 350

Glu Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Cys Arg Ser Cys Ala Pro Asn Gln Val Lys 355 360 365

Val Ala Gly Lys Pro Met Tyr Leu His Ile Gly Gly Arg Arg Gly Arg 370 375 380

Glu Ser Arg Val Asp Glu Leu Thr Ser Arg Arg Pro 385 390 395

<210> 162

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 162

Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Xaa Cys Met Leu Gly Ser Ala Leu Cys Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Gln Gly Asn Phe Thr Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ala Asp Glu Gly Ile 20 25 30

Gln Pro Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Lys Tyr Ile Gly
35

<210> 163

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (12)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (23)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 163

Val Gly Lys Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu Leu His Gly Xaa Lys Lys Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Trp Thr Phe Leu Asn Lys Xaa Leu His Pro Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Gly 20 25 30

```
Gly Tyr Phe Phe Glu Arg Ser Trp Gly His
         35
<210> 164
<211> 46
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (27)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (44)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 164
Arg Gly Val Ile Val His Val Ile Asp Pro Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Ile
His Ser Asp Arg Phe Asp Thr Tyr Arg Ser Xaa Lys Glu Ser Glu Arg
                                 25
Leu Val Gln Tyr Leu Asn Ala Val Pro Asp Gly Xaa Ile Leu
                             40
         35
<210> 165
<211> 41
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (7)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 165
Ser Val Ala Val Xaa Asp Xaa Gly Ser Arg Asn Leu Asp Asp Met Ala
  1
                  5
Arg Lys Ala Met Thr Lys Leu Gly Ser Lys His Phe Leu His Leu Gly
Phe Arg His Pro Trp Ser Phe Leu Thr
         35
```

```
<211> 44
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (38)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 166
Val Lys Gly Asn Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Glu Asp His Ile Glu Tyr His
                             10
Gly His Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Phe Gln Thr
                                 25
             20
Glu His Gly Glu Tyr Xaa Asn Val Ser Leu Ser Ser
                             40
<210> 167
<211> 43
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (7)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (10)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 167
Glu Trp Val Gln Xaa Val Xaa Trp Thr Xaa Trp Phe Asp His Asp Lys
                                     10
Val Ser Gln Thr Lys Gly Glu Lys Ile Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Ala
His Pro Gly Lys Ile Cys Asn Arg Pro Ile Asp
         35
                              40
<210> 168
<211> 43
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
```

<222> (20)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 168

Ile Gln Ala Thr Thr Met Asp Gly Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Val 1 5 10 15

Tyr Lys Lys Xaa Gln Asp Tyr Arg Phe Ala Cys Tyr Asp Arg Gly Arg 20 25 30

Ala Cys Arg Ser Tyr Arg Val Arg Phe Leu Cys
35 40

<210> 169

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 169

Gly Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Lys Leu Thr Val Thr Ile Asp Thr Asn Val

Asn Ser Thr Ile Leu Asn Leu Glu Asp Asn Val Gln Ser Trp Lys Pro 20 25 30

Gly Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ala Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ser Met
35 40 45

<210> 170

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 170

Tyr Gln Ala Glu Glu Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Cys Arg Ser Cys Ala Pro

1 5 10 15

Asn Gln Val Lys Val Ala Gly Lys Pro Met Tyr Leu His Ile Gly Gly
20 25 30

Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ser Arg Val Asp Glu Leu Thr Ser Arg Arg Pro 35 40 45

<210> 171

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 171

Gly Thr Arg Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Phe Lys Gln Leu Leu Pro Gln His

1 5 10 15

```
Phe Asp Ile Arg Tyr Ala Asn Leu
            20
<210> 172
<211> 39
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 172
Gly Glu Val Glu Ala Gly Gln Gly Lys Arg Arg Val Ser Leu Gly Glu
Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Pro Cys Arg Gly Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Arg Pro
Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg
         35
<210> 173
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 173
Gln Ser Lys Thr Pro Asp Pro Val Ser Lys Lys Phe Pro Ser Ser
                  5
Gln Gly Val Val Glu Ala Glu Ser Val
             20
<210> 174
<211> 348
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (309)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (341)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 174
Cys Phe Cys Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg Trp Glu Pro Ser
                  5
Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Glu Met Ile Ala Glu Leu Val Ser Ser Ala
                                  25
Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Asp Phe Cys Tyr
```

40

Asp Asp Ser Arg Ala Ile Lys Thr Asn Gln Asp Leu Leu Pro Glu Thr 55 Pro Trp Thr His Ile Phe Tyr Asn Asp Phe Trp Gly Thr Leu Leu Thr His Ser Gly Ser His Lys Ser Tyr Arg Pro Leu Cys Thr Leu Ser Phe Arg Leu Asn His Ala Ile Gly Gly Leu Asn Pro Trp Ser Tyr His Leu 110 Val Asn Val Leu Leu His Ala Ala Val Thr Gly Leu Phe Thr Ser Phe 120 Ser Lys Ile Leu Leu Gly Asp Gly Tyr Trp Thr Phe Met Ala Gly Leu 135 Met Phe Ala Ser His Pro Ile His Thr Glu Ala Val Ala Gly Ile Val 150 -155 Gly Arg Ala Asp Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu 170 165 Cys Tyr Ile Lys His Cys Ser Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Ala Arg Thr Trp 180 185 Gly Trp Phe Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Cys Ala Gly Cys Ser Met Leu Trp Lys Glu Gln Gly Val Thr Val Leu Ala Val Ser Ala Val Tyr Asp Val 215 Phe Val Phe His Arg Leu Lys Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Ile Tyr 235 Lys Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Ile Phe 250 Trp Gly Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ala Arg Leu Tyr Trp Met Gly Asn Lys Pro Pro Ser Phe Ser Asn Ser Asp Asn Pro Ala Ala Asp Ser Asp Ser 280 Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Leu Thr Phe Phe Tyr Leu Pro Thr Lys Asn Leu . 290 295 300 Trp Leu Leu Leu Xaa Pro Asp Thr Leu Ser Phe Glu Trp Ser Met Asp 315 310 Ala Val Pro Leu Leu Lys Thr Val Cys Asp Trp Arg Asn Leu His Thr 330

Val Gly Leu Leu Xaa Trp Asp Ser Phe Ser Leu Ala

340

345

<210> 175

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 175

Cys Phe Cys Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg Trp Glu Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Glu Met Ile Ala Glu Leu Val Ser Ser Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Asn Thr Leu Ser

<210> 176

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 176

Ala Asp Phe Cys Tyr Asp Asp Ser Arg Ala Ile Lys Thr Asn Gln Asp 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Pro Glu Thr Pro Trp Thr His Ile Phe Tyr Asn Asp Phe Trp 20 25 30

Gly Thr Leu Leu Thr His Ser Gly Ser His Lys Ser 35 40

<210> 177

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 177

Tyr Arg Pro Leu Cys Thr Leu Ser Phe Arg Leu Asn His Ala Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Asn Pro Trp Ser Tyr His Leu Val Asn Val Leu Leu His Ala 20 25 30

Ala Val Thr Gly Leu Phe Thr Ser Phe Ser Lys 35

<210> 178

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 178

Ile Leu Leu Gly Asp Gly Tyr Trp Thr Phe Met Ala Gly Leu Met Phe 1 5 10 15

Ala Ser His Pro Ile His Thr Glu Ala Val Ala Gly Ile Val Gly Arg

. 20 25 30

Ala Asp Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser 35 40

<210> 179

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 179.

Leu Leu Cys Tyr Ile Lys His Cys Ser Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Ala Arg
1 5 10 15

Thr Trp Gly Trp Phe Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Cys Ala Gly Cys Ser Met 20 25 30

Leu Trp Lys Glu Gln Gly Val Thr Val Leu Ala
35 40

<210> 180

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 180

Val Ser Ala Val Tyr Asp Val Phe Val Phe His Arg Leu Lys Ile Lys

1 5 10 15

Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Ile Tyr Lys Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu 20 25 30

Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Ile Phe Trp Gly Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45

<210> 181

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 181

Arg Leu Tyr Trp Met Gly Asn Lys Pro Pro Ser Phe Ser Asn Ser Asp 1 5 10 15

Asn Pro Ala Ala Asp Ser Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Leu Thr Phe 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Leu Pro Thr Lys Asn Leu Trp Leu Leu 35 . 40

<210> 182

<211> 41

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (34)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Leu Xaa Pro Asp Thr Leu Ser Phe Glu Trp Ser Met Asp Ala Val Pro
Leu Leu Lys Thr Val Cys Asp Trp Arg Asn Leu His Thr Val Gly Leu
                                25
Leu Xaa Trp Asp Ser Phe Ser Leu Ala
                              40
<210> 183
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 183
His Asn Val Phe Lys Val Tyr Ser Cys Cys Ser Lys Val Arg Asn Cys
                                      10
 1
                 5
 Phe Ser Phe Lys Glu Lys Val Ser
              20
 <210> 184
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 184
 Asn Cys Met His Gly Lys Ile Thr Pro Phe Gln
                 5
 <210> 185
 <211> 40
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 Glu Gln Ile Pro Lys Lys Val Gln Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Thr Ile Gln
                   5
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Thr Asn Gln Glu Leu Leu Arg Lys Gly Ser Ser Asn
              20
                                  25
 Asn Gln Asp Val Val Ser Cys Asp
```

<210> 186

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 186

Gly Thr Ser Phe Cys Ser His Leu Pro Ser Gln Arg Pro Leu His Leu

1 5 10 15

40

Ser Gly Ser Ser Cys Leu Val

<210> 187

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 187

Phe Cys Ile Gln Val Pro Gly Phe Val Ser Cys Trp Tyr Ala Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Pro Ser Cys Ile His Val Thr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Leu 20 25 30

Ser Gln Ile Leu Ala Ser Tyr Ser Ser Ser Cys Pro Asn Ser Ile Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Arg Asn Gly Gly Lys Ile Leu Arg 50 55

<210> 188

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

-400- 100

Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Ala Ala Arg Leu Pro Arg Thr Leu Arg Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Gly Pro Cys Val Pro Arg Leu Ala Pro Leu 20 25 30

Thr Pro Ser Arg Pro Gly Arg Ala 35 40

<210> 189

<211> 460

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

- WO 99/38881 106 <222> (236) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (324) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 189 Ser Val Leu Trp Gly Gly Ser Lys Gly Pro Trp Ser Trp Pro Arg Pro Arg His Arg Glu Arg Leu Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Cys Ala Glu Trp Leu 25 Arg Trp Arg Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Gln Gln Leu Lys His Thr Ile Ser 40 Gly Ser Asn Trp Leu Pro His Pro Leu Pro Cys Pro Leu Gly Ser Ala 55 Glu Asn Asn Gly Asn Ala Asn Ile Leu Ile Ala Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Arg Lys Ala Ile Ala Ala Glu Asp Pro Ser Leu Asp Phe Arg Asn Asn Pro Thr Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Lys Leu Gln Pro Leu Val Ala Ser Tyr 105 Leu Cys Ser Asp Val Thr Ser Val Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser Leu Lys Leu 120 125 Gln Gly Val Phe Ser Lys Gln Thr Val Leu Lys Ser His Pro Leu Leu 135 Ser Gln Ser Tyr Glu Leu Arg Ala Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Gln Pro Val 150 155 Leu Glu Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Arg Thr Met Asn Thr Ser Gly Gln 165 170 Thr Ala Leu Pro Gln Ala Pro Val Asn Gly Leu Ala Lys Lys Leu Thr 185 Lys Ser Ser Thr His Ser Asp His Asp Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Asn Gly 195
- Lys Ser Ser Thr His Ser Asp His Asp Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Asn Gly 195

  Gly Lys Arg Ala Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu His Gly Gly Glu Met Gly 210

  Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Gly Met Xaa Asn Cys Thr Leu 230

  Pro His Arg Ser Leu Asp Val Glu His Thr Ile Leu Tyr Ser Asn Asn

245 250 255 .

Ser Thr Ala Asn Lys Ser Ser Val Asn Ser Met Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu

260 265 270

Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu 275 280 285

Gly Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Gly Lys Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu 290 295 300

Phe Ser Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Ile Thr Ala Leu Leu Arg Arg 305 310 315 320

Gln Ala Asp Xaa Glu Ser Arg Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Gln 325 330 335

Val Val Gln Ala Lys Gln Val Glu Arg His Ile Gln His Gln Leu Gly 340 345 350

Gly Phe Leu Glu Lys Thr Leu Ser Lys Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu 355 360 365

Arg Pro Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Leu Thr Arg Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu 370 375 380

Arg Lys Ala Ala Ser Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser Glu Gly Leu Ser Asn Phe 385 390 395 400

Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Ile Ser Glu Glu Leu Glu Arg Phe Thr Ala Ser 405 410 415

Gly Ile Ala Asn Leu Arg Cys Ser Glu Gln Ala Phe Asp Ser Asp Val 420 425 430

Thr Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Glu Ser Asp Ile Glu Glu Glu Glu Leu 435 440 445

Thr Arg Ala Asp Pro Glu Gln Arg His Val Pro Leu 450 455 460

<210> 190

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 190

Ser Val Leu Trp Gly Gly Ser Lys Gly Pro Trp Ser Trp Pro Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg His Arg Glu Arg Leu Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Cys Ala Glu Trp Leu 20 25 30

Arg Trp Arg Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Gln Gln Leu 35 40

<210> 191

<211> 45

<212> PRT

```
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 191

Lys His Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Asn Trp Leu Pro His Pro Leu Pro Cys
1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Gly Ser Ala Glu Asn Asn Gly Asn Ala Asn Ile Leu Ile Ala 20 . 25 30

Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Arg Lys Ala Ile Ala Ala Glu Asp 35 40 45

<210> 192

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 192

Pro Ser Leu Asp Phe Arg Asn Asn Pro Thr Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Lys
1 10 15

Leu Gln Pro Leu Val Ala Ser Tyr Leu Cys Ser Asp Val Thr Ser Val 20 25 30

Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser Leu Lys Leu Gln Gly Val Phe Ser 35 40 45

<210> 193

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 193

Lys Gln Thr Val Leu Lys Ser His Pro Leu Leu Ser Gln Ser Tyr Glu 1 5 10 15

Leu Arg Ala Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Gln Pro Val Leu Glu Phe Ser Leu 20 25 30

Glu Asn Leu Arg Thr Met Asn Thr Ser Gly Gln Thr Ala Leu 35 40 45

<210> 194

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 194

Pro Gln Ala Pro Val Asn Gly Leu Ala Lys Lys Leu Thr Lys Ser Ser

1 5 10 15

Thr His Ser Asp His Asp Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Asn Gly Gly Lys Arg
20 25 30

Ala Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu His Gly Gly Glu Met

<210> 195

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (13)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 195

Gly Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Gly Met Xaa Asn Cys Thr

Leu Pro His Arg Ser Leu Asp Val Glu His Thr Ile Leu Tyr Ser Asn 25

Asn Ser Thr Ala Asn Lys Ser Ser Val Asn Ser Met Glu

<210> 196

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 196

Gin Pro Ala Leu Gin Gly Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser 5 10

Ser Ser Asn Leu Gly Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Gly Lys Lys Ser Pro Leu

Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Ile Thr

<210> 197

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 197

Ala Leu Leu Arg Arg Gln Ala Asp Xaa Glu Ser Arg Ala Arg Arg Leu 5

Gln Lys Arg Leu Gln Val Val Gln Ala Lys Gln Val Glu Arg His Ile 20

Gln His Gln Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Glu Lys Thr Leu Ser Lys Leu

35 40 45

<210> 198

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 198

Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu Arg Pro Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Leu Thr Arg
1 5 10 15

Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Arg Lys Ala Ala Ser Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser 20 25 30

Glu Gly Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Ile Ser Glu Glu
35 40 45

<210> 199

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 199

Leu Glu Arg Phe Thr Ala Ser Gly Ile Ala Asn Leu Arg Cys Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Thr Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Glu Ser 20 25 30

Asp Ile Glu Glu Glu Leu Thr Arg Ala Asp Pro Glu Gln Arg His
35 40 45

Val Pro Leu 50

<210> 200

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 200

Ala Lys Val Val Ser Trp Pro Ser Gln Glu Thr Cys Gly Ile Arg Thr

1 5 10 15

<210> 201

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 201

Leu Pro Ser Gly Thr Phe Leu Lys Arg Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Pro Glu

```
PCT/US99/01621
  WO 99/38881
                                   111
                                                        15
Leu Lys Asp Ala Val Leu Asp Gln Tyr Ser
            20
<210> 202
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 202
Gly Thr Arg Arg Ala Glu Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Leu Pro Val Arg
                                   10
Trp Ala Ser Gly Glu
<210> 203
<211> 48
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 203
Val Thr Gly Thr Gly Glu Glu Leu Asn Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Trp Glu
                                   10
Asn Ala Val Leu Ala Pro Pro Gly Val Ala Leu Ala Gly Cys Trp Ser
Pro Arg Ser Ala Pro Ser Gly Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Trp Val Ser Leu
                             40
         35
<210> 204
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 204
Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Trp Glu Asn Ala Val Leu Ala Pro Pro Gly Val
                5
Ala Leu Ala Gly Cys Trp Ser Pro Arg Ser Ala Pro
             20
                  25
<210> 205
<211> 134
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> SITE

<222> (56)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 205

Ile Pro Phe Gln Pro Met Ser Gly Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Ser Trp
1 5 10 15

Asp Gly Asn Pro Glu Arg Tyr Asp Ala Ser Ile Leu Leu Trp Lys Leu 20 25 30

Gln Phe Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Tyr Thr Cys Gln Val Lys Asn Pro Pro 35 40 45

Asp Val Asp Gly Val Ile Gly Xaa Ile Arg Leu Ser Val Val His Thr 50 55 60

Val Arg Phe Ser Glu Ile His Phe Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Gly Ser Ala 65 70 75 80

Cys Ala Leu Met Ile Ile Ile Val Ile Val Val Val Leu Phe Gln His 85 90 95

Tyr Arg Lys Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Arg Ala His Lys Val Val Glu Ile 100 105 110

Lys Ser Lys Glu Glu Glu Arg Leu Asn Gln Glu Lys Lys Val Ser Val 115 120 125

Tyr Leu Glu Asp Thr Asp 130

<210> 206

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 206

Arg Val Ser Trp Asp Gly Asn Pro Glu Arg Tyr Asp Ala Ser Ile Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Trp Lys Leu Gln Phe Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Tyr Thr

<210> 207

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 207

Pro Asp Val Asp Gly Val Ile Gly Xaa Ile Arg Leu Ser Val Val His

1 5 10 15

PCT/US99/01621 WO 99/38881

Thr Val Arg Phe Ser Glu Ile His 20 <210> 208 <211> 28 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 208 Met Ile Ile Val Ile Val Val Val Leu Phe Gln His Tyr Arg Lys Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Arg Ala His Lys Val Val Glu 20 <210> 209 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 209 Pro Ala Arg Gly Ala Pro Arg 5 1 <210> 210 <211> 6 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 210 Ala Arg Val Tyr Phe Lys 5 <210> 211 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 211 Thr Lys Leu Phe His Asp Lys 5 -<210> 212 <211> 161 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 212 Pro His Ile His Pro Cys Trp Lys Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Gly Phe Leu 5 10

Leu Asp Leu Asn Glu Lys Gln Met Ile Phe Phe Leu Asn Gly Asn Gln

20 25

Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Gln Val Phe Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Phe 35 40 45

Ala Ala Ser Phe Met Ser Tyr Gln Gln Cys Glu Phe Asn Phe Gly
50 55 60

Ala Lys Pro Phe Lys Tyr Pro Pro Ser Met Lys Phe Ser Thr Phe Asn 65 70 75 80

Asp Tyr Ala Phe Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Lys Ile Ile Leu Pro Arg His 85 90 95

Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Val Ser Ile Arg Glu Asn Cys Cys 100 105 110

Ser Leu Cys Cys Asp Glu Val Ala Asp Thr Gln Leu Lys Pro Cys Gly 115 120 125

His Ser Asp Leu Cys Met Asp Cys Ala Leu Gln Leu Glu Thr Cys Pro 130 135 140

Leu Cys Arg Lys Glu Ile Val Ser Arg Ile Arg Gln Ile Ser His Ile 145 150 155 160

Ser

<210> 213

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 213

Asn Glu Lys Gln Met Ile Phe Phe Leu Asn Gly Asn Gln Leu Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Glu Lys Gln Val Phe Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Phe Ala Ala 20 25 30

<210> 214

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 214

Ser Tyr Gln Gln Cys Glu Phe Asn Phe Gly Ala Lys Pro Phe Lys Tyr 1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Ser Met Lys Phe Ser Thr Phe Asn Asp 20 25

<210> 215

<211> 29

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 215
Glu Glu Lys Ile Ile Leu Pro Arg His Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Lys
                                 10
Gln Val Ser Ile Arg Glu Asn Cys Cys Ser Leu Cys Cys
                              25
<210> 216
<211> 30
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 216
Thr Gln Leu Lys Pro Cys Gly His Ser Asp Leu Cys Met Asp Cys Ala
                    10 15
Leu Gln Leu Glu Thr Cys Pro Leu Cys Arg Lys Glu Ile Val
                               25
<210> 217
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 217
Ala Leu Glu Lys Phe Ala Gln Thr
1 5
<210> 218
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 218
Gly Phe Cys Ala Gln Trp
 1
<210> 219
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 219
Asp Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile
 <210> 220
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<400> 220
Gly Leu Glu Ala Arg Cys Asp
<210> 221
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 221
Phe Glu Ser Val Arg Cys Thr Phe
          5
<210> 222
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 222
Gly Val Trp Tyr Tyr Glu
 1 5
<210> 223
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 223
Thr Ser Gly Val Met Gln Ile Gly
 1
<210> 224
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 224
Phe Leu Asn His Glu Gly Tyr Gly Ile Gly Asp Asp
 1 5
<210> 225
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 225
Ala Tyr Asp Gly Cys Arg Gln
<210> 226
 <211> 15
```

WO 99/38881 117 . <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 226 His Ala Ser Ala Asp Gly Gly Arg Thr Arg Gly Trp Thr Pro Thr 10 <210> 227 <211> 23 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 227 Ala Phe Asp Glu Gly Asn Lys Met Glu Leu Arg Lys Asn Thr Ile Leu 10 Ile Ile Tyr Tyr Ile Ser Arg 20 <210> 228 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 228 Gly Thr Arg Trp Lys Leu Phe Gln Gln Arg Phe Leu Tyr Arg Gly Asn Arg Glu Phe Gln Asn Lys Lys Leu Ser 20 <210> 229 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 229 Gly Thr Ser Ala Ile Pro Val Phe Ala Ala 1. <210> 230 <211> 122 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 230 Leu Asp Phe Ile Leu Ser Ser Trp Leu Ser Thr Arg Gln Pro Met Lys 10 Asp Ile Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn Pro Tyr 20

Ser His Gly Asn Ile Val Lys Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu Cys Gly Pro 40 35

PCT/US99/01621 WO 99/38881

Leu Pro Pro Ser Val Leu Asp Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu 55

Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Leu Leu 70

Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Pro Thr Glu His Leu Asn Ser Asn Glu Met Pro 85 90

Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Glu

Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Glu Ala Glu Lys

<210> 231

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 231

Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn Pro Tyr Ser His 5 10

Gly Asn Ile Val Lys Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu 20

<210> 232

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 232

Asp Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro 5

Ser Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu 20

<210> 233

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 233

Pro Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro 10 5

Glu

<210> 234

<211> 8

155

145

150

119

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 234
Tyr Leu Leu Gln Glu Asn Asn Leu
                 5
<210> 235
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 235
Val Arg Leu Leu Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Gly His
                 5
<210> 236
<211> 188
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (185)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 236
Met Arg Val Gly Arg Arg Pro Lys Ala Gln Arg Val Gln Gly Gln Asn
                                     10
Gly Asn His Ser Ser Asp Ser Glu Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu
                                 25
Gln Leu Phe Ser Lys Phe Ala Val Val Ser Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu
                             40
Leu Leu Phe Asn Thr Ser Lys Lys Leu Met Thr Phe Ser Leu Asp
                        55
Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Ser Ile Pro Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Gly Ser
                    70
 65
Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser His Arg Gly Tyr Gly Val Gly Ser Ala Pro
                                     90
Leu Lys Glu Lys Gln Met Lys Glu Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Arg Glu Cys
                                105
            100
Thr Val Gln Gly Gln Pro Trp Gln Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro Ala
Glu Leu Gly His Arg Pro Gly Thr Arg Leu Gly Val Glu Cys Asp Gly
                        135
    130
Glu Trp Cys Pro Arg Ser Cys Phe Trp Glu Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Tyr
```

5

120

```
Leu Lys Cys Ser Gln Pro Ser Pro Ile Pro Pro Leu Asp Gly Thr Gln
                                 170
              165
Thr Ser Ala Glu Arg Gly Arg Gly Xaa Ala Leu Lys
<210> 237
<211> 35
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 237
Pro Lys Ala Gln Arg Val Gln Gly Gln Asn Gly Asn His Ser Ser Asp
Ser Glu Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Gln Leu Phe Ser Lys Phe
                                25
Ala Val Val
         35
<210> 238
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 238
Leu Asp Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Ser Ile Pro Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe
                                   10
 1 5
Gly Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro
             20
<210> 239
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Glu Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Arg Glu Cys Thr Val Gln Gly Gln Pro Trp
                5
Gln Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro
            20
<210> 240
<211> 25
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Arg Leu Gly Val Glu Cys Asp Gly Glu Trp Cys Pro Arg Ser Cys Phe
```

10

Trp Glu Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Tyr Leu 20 25

<210> 241

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 241

Trp His Ile Ser Glu Pro Asn Gly Gln
1 . 5

<210> 242

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 242

Arg Pro Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Leu Lys Ala Pro Phe Ser Ala Trp

1 5 10 15

Lys Thr Arg Leu Ala Gly Ala Lys Gly Gly Leu Ser Val Gly Asp Phe 20 25 30

Arg Lys Val Leu 35

<210> 243

<211> 53

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 243

Trp Pro Ser Gly Leu Gly Arg Thr Ser Ser Leu Arg Gly Ser Glu Ala 1 5 10 15

Gln Ser Trp Cys Ser Ser Ala Gly His Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu Gly
20 25 30

Ser Pro Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Cys Phe Ser Pro Thr Arg Ala Ser Ala 35 40 45

Pro Ala Ala Gly Gly 50

<210> 244

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 244

Ser Leu Arg Gly Ser Glu Ala Gln Ser Trp Cys Ser Ser Ala Gly His
1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu Gly Ser Pro Ala Ser Cys Gly
20 25

<210> 245

<211> 102

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 245

Lys Pro His Leu Gly Pro Arg Gly Ser Ile Glu Pro Ser Gln Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Leu Val Thr Glu Gln Ser Cys Leu Gln Gly Pro 20 25 30

Ser Gly His Arg Ala Trp Ala Gly His His Leu Ser Glu Gly Gln Arg 35 40 45

Leu Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Gln Gln Val Thr Ala Leu His Gln Leu Trp
50 55 60

Val Leu Pro His His Val Val Ala Ala Phe Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Gly Glu Leu Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ser Lys His Val 85 90 95

Leu Arg His Ala Glu His 100

<210> 246

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 246

Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Leu Val Thr Glu Gln Ser Cys Leu Gln Gly Pro 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly His Arg Ala Trp Ala Gly His His Leu Ser Glu Gly
20 25 30

<210> 247

<211> 33

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 247

Thr Ala Leu His Gln Leu Trp Val Leu Pro His His Val Val Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Phe Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Gly Glu Leu Ser 20 25 30 Thr

<210> 248

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 248

Ala Glu Gly Leu Gln Ser Ala Ala Gly Ile Arg Ile Asp Thr Lys Ala 1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Pro Glu Met Leu Lys Pro Leu Trp Lys Ala Ala Val Ala Pro 20 25 30

Thr Trp Pro Cys Ser 35

<210> 249

<211> 525

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 249

Gly Pro Ala Val Cys Gly Trp Asn Gln Asp Arg His Gln Gly Arg Thr 1 5 10 15

Pro Arg Asp Ala Glu Ala Ser Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Pro His Met  $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$ 

Ala Met Leu His Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Val Gly Gln Arg Gly Trp His
35 40 45

Val Ala Gly Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Cys Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly 50 55 60

Ser Tyr Leu Pro Pro Val Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser Ser His Leu Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala Gln Val Leu Gly Ala Trp Leu Pro Ala 85 90 95

Gln Leu Gly Ser Pro Trp Lys Gln Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Arg Asp Ser 100 105 110

Cys Gln Leu Val Leu Val Glu Ser Ile Pro Gln Asp Leu Pro Ser Ala 115 120 125

Ala Gly Ser Pro Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Trp Leu Gln Leu 130 135 140

Leu Asp Thr Ala Gln Glu Ser Val His Val Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Ser 145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Gly Pro Asp Ile Gly Val Asn Asp Ser Ser Ser Gln Leu Gly
165 170 175

- Glu Ala Leu Leu Gln Lys Leu Gln Gln Leu Leu Gly Arg Asn Ile Ser 180 185 190
- Leu Ala Val Ala Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Leu Ala Arg Thr Ser Thr Asp 195 200 205
- Leu Gln Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Gly Ala His Val Arg Gln Val Pro Met 210 215 220
- Gly Arg Leu Thr Met Gly Val Leu His Ser Lys Phe Trp Val Val Asp 225 230 235 240
- Gly Arg His Ile Tyr Met Gly Ser Ala Asn Met Asp Trp Arg Ser Leu 245 250 255
- Thr Gln Val Lys Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Tyr Asn Cys Ser His Leu 260 265 270
- Gly Gln Asp Leu Glu Lys Thr Phe Gln Thr Tyr Trp Val Leu Gly Val 275 280 285
- Pro Lys Ala Val Leu Pro Lys Thr Trp Pro Gln Asn Phe Ser Ser His 290 295 300
- Phe Asn Arg Phe Gln Pro Phe His Gly Leu Phe Asp Gly Val Pro Thr 305 310 315 320
- Thr Ala Tyr Phe Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Ala Leu Cys Pro Gln Gly Arg 325 330 335
- Thr Arg Asp Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ala Gln Glu 340 345 350
- Phe Ile Tyr Ala Ser Val Met Glu Tyr Phe Pro Thr Thr Arg Phe Ser 355 360 365
- His Pro Pro Arg Tyr Trp Pro Val Leu Asp Asn Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala 370 375 380
- Ala Phe Gly Lys Gly Val Arg Val Arg Leu Leu Val Gly Cys Gly Leu 385 390 395 400
- Asn Thr Asp Pro Thr Met Phe Pro Tyr Leu Arg Ser Leu Gln Ala Leu 405 410 415
- Ser Asn Pro Ala Ala Asn Val Ser Val Asp Val Lys Val Phe Ile Val 420 425 430
- Pro Val Gly Asn His Ser Asn Ile Pro Phe Ser Arg Val Asn His Ser 435 440 445
- Lys Phe Met Val Thr Glu Lys Ala Ala Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ser Asn Trp 450 455 460
- Ser Glu Asp Tyr Phe Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Val Gly Leu Val Val Thr 465 470 475 480

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

125

Gln Ser Pro Gly Ala Gln Pro Ala Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Glu Gln Leu 485 490 495

Arg Gln Leu Phe Glu Arg Asp Trp Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ala Val Gly Leu 500 505 510

Asp Gly Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Asp Cys Val Trp Gln Gly 515 520 525

<210> 250

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 250

Gln Gly Arg Thr Pro Arg Asp Ala Glu Ala Ser Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser 1 5 10 15

Gly Pro His Met Ala Met Leu His 20

<210> 251

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 251

Gly Ser Ala Gly Cys Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Tyr Leu Pro 1 10 15

Pro Val Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser 20

<210> 252

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 252

Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala Gln Val Leu Gly Ala Trp Leu Pro Ala Gln Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Ser Pro Trp Lys Gln Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Arg Asp 20 25

<210> 253

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 253

Pro Ser Ala Ala Gly Ser Pro Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Trp

1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp

20

<210> 254

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 254

Val Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Leu Thr Gly Pro Asp Ile Gly Val Asn
1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Ser Ser Gln Leu Gly Glu Ala Leu 20 25

<210> 255

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 255

Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Leu Ala Arg Thr Ser Thr 1 5 10 15

Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Gly 20 25

<210> 256

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 256

Pro Gln Asn Phe Ser Ser His Phe Asn Arg Phe Gln Pro Phe His Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Phe Asp Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Ala Tyr
20 25

<210> 257

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 257

Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Arg Asp Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Met Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Ala Gln Glu Phe Ile Tyr Ala Ser Val Met 20 25

<210> 258

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 258

Ser His Pro Pro Arg Tyr Trp Pro Val Leu Asp Asn Ala Leu Arg Ala 10

Ala Ala Phe Gly Lys Gly Val Arg 20

<210> 259

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 259

Thr Asp Pro Thr Met Phe Pro Tyr Leu Arg Ser Leu Gln Ala Leu Ser 10 15

Asn Pro Ala Ala Asn Val Ser Val Asp Val Lys Val Phe 25 20

<210> 260

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Asp Val Lys Val Phe Ile Val Pro Val Gly Asn His Ser Asn Ile Pro 1

Phe Ser Arg Val Asn His Ser Lys Phe Met Val Thr Glu Lys Ala 25 20

<210> 261

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Gln Leu Arg Gln Leu Phe Glu Arg Asp Trp Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ala Val

Gly Leu Asp Gly Gln Ala Pro Gly 20

<210> 262

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 262

Lys Gln Pro Arg Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Leu 1

5

<210> 263 <211> 34

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 263

Thr Gln Ser Thr Gly Leu Glu Ser Ser Cys Ser Glu Ala Pro Gly Leu

1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Thr Phe Leu Val Ala Ala Thr Gln Arg Ala Leu Glu Trp Thr 20 25 30

Gln Gly

<210> 264

<211> 228

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 264

Asp Thr Lys Asn Cys Gly Gln Glu Leu Ala Asn Leu Glu Lys Trp Lys 1 5 10 15

Glu Gln Asn Arg Ala Lys Pro Val His Leu Val Pro Arg Arg Leu Gly
20 25 30

Gly Ser Gln Ser Glu Thr Glu Val Arg Gln Lys Gln Gln Leu Gln Leu 35 40 45

Met Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys Gln Lys Leu Lys Arg Glu Glu Ser Val Arg
50 55 60

Ile Lys Lys Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Leu Gln Lys Met Lys Ala Ile
65 70 75 80

Gln Arg Glu Lys Ser Asn Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Arg Leu Gln Glu
85
90
95

Asn Leu Arg Arg Glu Ala Phe Arg Glu His Gln Gln Tyr Lys Thr Ala 100 105 110

Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Leu Asn Thr Glu Ser Pro Asp Arg Ser Ala Cys 115 120 125

Gln Ser Ala Val Cys Gly Pro Gln Ser Ser Thr Trp Ala Arg Ser Trp 130 135 140

Ala Tyr Arg Asp Ser Leu Lys Ala Glu Glu Asn Arg Lys Leu Gln Lys 145 150 155 160

Met Lys Asp Glu Gln His Gln Lys Ser Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg 165 170 175

Gln Gln Glu Gln Glu Arg Ala Lys Ile His Gln Thr Glu His Arg

180 185 190

Arg Val Asn Asn Ala Phe Leu Asp Arg Leu Gln Gly Lys Ser Gln Pro 195 200 205

Gly Gly Leu Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly Cys Trp Asn Met Asn Ser Gly Asn 210 215 220

Ser Trp Gly Ile 225

<210> 265

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 265

Gly Gln Glu Leu Ala Asn Leu Glu Lys Trp Lys Glu Gln Asn Arg Ala 1 5 10 15

Lys Pro Val His Leu 20

<210> 266

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 266

Arg Arg Leu Gly Gly Ser Gln Ser Glu Thr Glu Val Arg Gln Lys Gln 1 5 10 15

Gln Leu Gln Leu Met Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys 20 25

<210> 267

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 267

Glu Glu Ala Glu Leu Gln Lys Met Lys Ala Ile Gln Arg Glu Lys Ser 1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Leu Glu Glu

20

<210> 268

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 268

His Gln Gln Tyr Lys Thr Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Leu Asn Thr Glu

130 5 10 15 Ser Pro Asp Arg Ser Ala 20 <210> 269 <211> 23 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 269 Leu Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg Gln Gln Gln Glu Gln Glu Arg Ala Lys Ile His Gln Thr Glu His Arg Arg 20 <210> 270 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 270 Leu Asp Arg Leu Gln Gly Lys Ser Gln Pro Gly Gly Leu Glu Gln Ser 10 Gly Gly Cys Trp Asn Met 20 <210> 271 <211> 13 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 271 Leu Phe Ser Gly Glu Cys Leu Gln Arg Leu Trp Val Arg <210> 272 <211> 79 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 272 Arg His Glu Leu Val Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Asn Ser Glu Val His Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Asn Gly Asp Val Ser Gln Phe Pro Tyr Val

Glu Phe Thr Gly Arg Asp Ser Val Thr Cys Pro Thr Cys Gln Gly Thr

Gly Arg Ile Pro Arg Gly Gln Glu Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Pro

45

PCT/US99/01621

131

50 55 60

Tyr Ser Asp Gln Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Arg Thr Lys Leu Tyr Val 65 70 75

<210> 273

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 273

Pro Gly Leu Val Asn Ser Glu Val His Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Asn Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Val Ser Gln Phe Pro Tyr 20

<210> 274

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 274

Thr Cys Pro Thr Cys Gln Gly Thr Gly Arg Ile Pro Arg Gly Gln Glu
1 5 10 15

Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Pro Tyr Ser 20 25

<210> 275

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 275

Ala Leu Ser Thr Glu Thr Arg Thr Pro Asp 1 5 10

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referm on page131, line	ed to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture College	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(בי)
Date of deposit	Accession Number 209568
January 6, 1998  C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab)	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION EUROPE In respect to those designations in which a European Indication microorganism will be made available until the publication patent or until the date on which application has been only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominity EPC).	Patent is sought a sample of the deposited
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	e blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	onal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refers on page136, line	red to in the description  N/A  .
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ıry)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
January 14, 1998	209580
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	ole) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION EUROPE In respect to those designations in which a European microorganism will be made available until the publication patent or until the date on which application has been only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nomining the contract of the contract	Patent is sought a sample of the deposited tion of the mention of the g rant of the European
EPC).	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leav The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	e blank if not applicable)  ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
	For International Bureau use only
For receiving Office use only  This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

### **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

### **NORWAY**

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

### **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

#### **FINLAND**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

### UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

### Page 2

### DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

### **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

### **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

		<del></del>		
IPC(6) :C	IPC(6) :C07H 21/04; C12N 5/00			
According to	According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC			
B. FIELD	OS SEARCHED			
Minimum do	cumentation searched (classification system followed	by classification symbols)		
	36/23.5; 435/69.1, 320.1, 325			
Dogumentic	on geombed other than minimum documentation to the	extent that such documents are included	in the fields searched	
Documentation	Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched			
	ta base consulted during the international search (nar and EMBL nucleic acid databases	ne of data base and, where practicable	, search terms used)	
c. pocu	JMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where app	ropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.	
x	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), H14669, HILLIER et al. 'ym19c05.r1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 48536 5'.' 27 June 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 11.		1-3, 5-7, 9, 10	
Y			4, 8, 14, 15, 21	
x	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK),		1-3, 5-7, 9, 10	
- Y	T62872, HILLIER et al. 'yc03d01.s1 79585 3'.' 16 February 1995, compar		4, 8, 14, 15, 21	
X Furthe	er documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	See patent family annex.		
•	ecial categories of cited documents:	*T* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention		
	ne of particular relevance lier document published on or after the international filing date	"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step		
cite	nument which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is to establish the publication date of another citation or other citation are other citation or other citation are other citation or other citation or other citation are other citation or other citation	"Y" document of particular relevance; t considered to involve an inventiv		
mei		combined with one or more other su being obvious to a person skilled in	ch documents, such combination the art	
the	nument published prior to the international filing date but later than priority date claimed	"&" document member of the same pate		
Date of the	actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international se	earch report	
Commission Box PCT	mailing address of the ISA/US oner of Patents and Trademarks	Authorized officer BRUCE CAMPELL	Ta	
Fassimile N		Telephone No. (703) 308-0196		

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Category	Citation of accument, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	TOO TAIL TO CLAIM TO.
X Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), W73797, HILLIER et al. 'zd52b10.sl Soares fetal heart NbHH19W Homo sapiens cDNA clone 344251 3' similar to contains element OFR repetitive element; mRNA sequence.' 16 October 1996, compare with SEQ ID No. 12.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), H70023, HILLIER et al. 'yr89g08.rl Homo sapiens cDNA clone 212510 5'.' 24 October 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 13.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
Х - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), M58266, DELASSUS et al. 'Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nef gene, complete cds.' 28 January 1991, compare with SEQ ID No. 14.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), T64900, HILLIER et al. 'yd10c12.s1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 66742 3'.' 07 March 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 15.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
Х • Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), AA243811, HILLIER et al. 'zr67d07.r1 Soares NhHMPu S1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 668461 5' similar to TR:G309074 19.5; mRNA sequence.' 07 March 1997, compare with SEQ ID No. 16.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Databse GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), T92561, HILLIER et al. 'ye22c08.sl Homo sapiens cDNA clone 118478 s'.' 22 March 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 17.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), N66104, HILLIER et al. 'yy65e04.s1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 278430 3'.' 08 March 1996, compare with SEQ ID No. 18.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), T08358, ADAMS et al. 'EST06249 Homo sapiens cDNA clone HIBBD11 5' end.' 03 August 1993, compare with SEQ ID No. 18.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), Z63897, CROSS et al. 'H. sapiens CpG island DNA genomic Msel fragment, clone 92c6, reverse read cpg92c6.rtla.' 22 October 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 19.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), U09632, GERSZTEN et al. 'Xenopus laevis thrombin receptor mRNA, complete cds.' 29 May 1994, compare with SEQ ID No. 20.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10 

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No
7	VENTER et al. Genome sequence analysis: scientific objectives and practical strategies. Trends in Biotechnology.  January/February 1992, Vol. 10, pages 8-11, see entire document.	
	CHARNOCK-JONES et al. Extension of incomplete cDNAs (ESTs) by biotin/streptavidin-mediated walking using the polymerase chain reaction. Journal of Biotechnology. 1994, Vol. 35, pages 205-215, see entire document.	1-10, 14, 15, 21
	-	,

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)		
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:		
1. Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:		
2. Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:		
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).		
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)		
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:		
Please See Extra Sheet.		
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.		
<ol> <li>As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.</li> </ol>		
As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:		
4. X No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: 1-10, 14, 15 and 21; with respect to SEQ ID Nos: 11-20		
Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.		

International application No. PCT/US99/01621

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

#### Group I:

Claims 1-10, 14, 15, and 21 drawn to a polynucleotide(s), vector(s) containing the polynucleotide, host cells containing the vector(s) which are SEQ ID NO: X or a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide Y or a cDNA in the material deposited with American Type Culture Collection with accession number Z wherein the cDNA in Z hybridizes to X. Additionally Group I contains the first method making the cells (claim 14) containing the vector(s) containing the polynucleotide(s) and the first method of use of the cells (claim 15) to make a product. There appear to be a total of 67 polynucleotide sequences of which the first ten (10) are selected for examination and therefore, there are fifteen (15) remaining additional groups of four (4) polynucleotide sequences.

#### Group II:

Claims 11, 12, 16, and 23 drawn to polypeptides and/or fragments thereof with the amino acid sequence defined by SEQ ID NO: Y as found in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection with accession number Z. There appear to be a total of 67 polypeptide sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

#### Group III:

Claim 13, drawn to an antibody and/or fragments thereof that bind to a polypeptide with the amino acid sequence defined by SEQ ID NO: Y as found in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection with accession number Z. There appear to be a total of 67 antibodies that correspond to the SEQ ID NOs: for the "Y" and "Z" sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

### Group IV:

Claim 17, drawn to a process of preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition by administering a polypeptide or a polynucleotide which a second/alternative process of use of the second product and of an alternative process of use of the first claimed product in Group I.

In Group IV, and where additional fees are paid, the claims are searched only insofar as they are applicable to the selected polypeptide and its corresponding SEQ ID NO: as the first species as directed to a process practiced using a polypeptide. The second species is the practice of the process using a polynucleotide. In each instance, the same selected polypeptide as for the first species of Group II and for the first 10 polynucleotide sequences for Group I would be examined. Applicant may elect to pay additional fees for each additional of the 66 different polypeptide species beyond the first one (1) polypeptide and/or the first 10 polynucleotides as set forth in the above paragraphs directed to Group I and II.

#### Group V:

Claim 18, drawn to a method of diagnosis of a pathological condition an another alternative process of use of the first claimed product in Group I. Additionally Group V contains indica that there are a total of 67 polynucleotide sequences and therefore, fifteen (15) additional groups of four (4) polynucleotide sequences beyond the first ten (10) sequences.

#### Group VI:

Claim 19, drawn to a method of diagnosis of a pathological condition an another alternative process of use of the polypeptide. There appear to be a total of 67 polypeptide sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

### Group VII:

Claim 20, drawn to a method of identification of a binding partner for a polypeptide. There appear to be a total of 67 polypeptide sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

#### Group VIII:

Claim 22, drawn to a method of identification of function of a protein is another alternative process of use of the product in Group I. Additionally Group V contains indica that there are a total of 67 polynucleotide sequences and therefore, fifteen (15) additional groups of four (4) polynucleotide sequences beyond the first ten (10) sequences.

The inventions listed as Groups I through VIII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons.



International application No. PCT/US99/01621

Claims of Group I are drawn to nucleotides, nucleotide constructs, and/or methods requiring the use of nucleotides or nucleotide constructs that contain more than ten individual, independent, and distinct nucleotide sequences in alternative form. Accordingly, these claims are subject to lack of unity as outlined in 1192 O.G. 68 (19 November 1996).

For Group I, the first ten (10) of the individual polynucleotide sequences designated as "X" by SEQ ID NO: as set forth in the application (see for example page 29+ and/or the SEQUENCE LISTING) are included for search. The corresponding SEQ ID NO: for "Y" and "Z" for each selected "X" should also be noted. The search of the no more than ten sequences may include the complements of the selected sequences and, where appropriate, may include subsequences within the selected sequences (e.g., oligomeric probes and/or primers).

In Group IV (as directed to the species which are polynucleotides) should applicant pay the additional fee for the second appearing species in Group IV which are polynucleotides, first ten (10) of the individual polynucleotide sequences designated as "X" by SEQ ID NO: as set forth in the application (see for example page 29+ and/or the SEQUENCE LISTING) are included for search of Group IV should the fees for Group IV be paid. This is also applied to Groups V and VIII. The corresponding SEQ ID NO: for "Y" and "Z" for each selected "X" should also be noted. The search of the no more than ten sequences may include the complements of the selected sequences and, where appropriate, may include subsequences within the selected sequences (e.g., oligomeric probes and/or primers).

Where Applicant may elect to pay additional fees for a search of sequences beyond the initial ten (10) polynucleotide sequences, and in accordance with 1192 O.G. 68 (19 November 1996), applicant may select additional groups of polynucleotides consisting of four (4) sequences beyond the initial ten (10) sequences for Group I which would then be searched with Group I upon payment of the requisite fees for the requisite Groups beyond Group I.

As to the polypeptides of Groups II, III, IV (as directed to a species which is a polypeptide), VI, and VII each is a distinct and different protein. Should additional fees for the above indicated Groups be paid, the first amino acid sequence identified from the SEQUENCE LISTING by applicant would be searched with the additional group for which the additional search fees were paid.

Applicant may select additional proteins and or antibodies to be searched by specifying the appropriate SEQ ID NOs and payment of the requisite additional fees for each single additional particular species that are selected beyond the one (1) protein identified by SEQ ID NO:.

The SEQ ID NOs in Group I define, absent evidence to the contrary, structurally distinct and different proteins. Each of which and absent factual evidence to the contrary, are directed to genes encoding distinct and different proteins and are therefore distinct and different genes and appear to map to different chromosomes.

As to the protein of Group II and the antibody of Group III, each is distinct and different for the reasons indicated in the preceding paragraph and because the proteins have distinct and different chemical, physical, and biological properties from that of DNA/polynucleotides/vectors and cells containing same.

Groups IV through VIII are directed to alternative processes of use of the Group I and II compositions where Group I contains in claims 14 and 15, the first claimed method of making the polynucleotide and the first claimed process of use of the cells containing the vector which contains the polynucleotides.